

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01858 5254

GC

974.102

L75AR,

1945-1950

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL OFFICERS
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE
MAINE



YEAR ENDING, FEBRUARY 1st

1945

PRESS OF
MERRILL & WEBBER COMPANY
AUBURN, MAINE

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
TREASURER
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
TREASURER OF
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS
TOWN CLERK
ROAD COMMISSIONER

OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1945

PRESS OF
MERRILL & WEBBER COMPANY
AUBURN, MAINE

TOWN OFFICERS

1944

Moderator

P. M. BROWN

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

C. F. EDGECOMB

ROY E. PIKE

ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

H. A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHESTER P. McDANIEL

School Committee

F. F. HASKELL

LESLIE E. BOOTHBY

ANDRO BOTKA

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Constables

P. M. BROWN

LEWIS C. BERRY

E. L. MOORE

ANDRO BOTKA

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

Real Estate, Resident	\$345,165 00
Real Estate, Non-Resident	214,905 00
<hr/>	
Total Real Estate	\$560,070 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$76,610 00
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	4,145 00
<hr/>	
Total Personal Estate	\$ 80,755 00
<hr/>	
Grand Total	\$640,825 00
Total value Land	\$322,560 00
Total value Buildings	\$237,510 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Horses	99	\$ 90 74	\$ 9,650 00
Colts, 3 to 4 yrs.	3	100 00	300 00
Bulls	30	42 33+	1,270 00
Cows	688	40 98+	28,230 00
Oxen	20	59 25+	1,185 00
Three year olds	162	37 76+	6,115 00
Two year olds	173	28 00=	4,880 00
Swine (over 10 in No.)	32	15 15+	485 00
Poultry (over 50 in No.)	16,502	0 75+	1,244 00
			<hr/>
			\$ 64,550 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Colts	1	\$ 40 00	\$ 40 00
Yearlings	294	17 00+	5,005 00
Sheep (to 35 in No.)	90	7 00+	635 00
Swine (to 10 in No.)	123	15 95	1,963 00
Poultry (to 50 in No.)	2,723	0 75	1,986 00
			<hr/>
			\$ 9,629 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in Trade	\$ 6,925 00
Portable Mills	1,200 00
Logs	750 00
Pulp	175 00
Lumber	2,500 00
Gas Pumps, 27	2,525 00
Musical Instruments	100 00
Radios, 145	1,535 00
Other Property	490 00
<hr/>	
	\$ 16,200 00
Amount Livestock and Poultry brought forward	64,555 00
<hr/>	
Total amount Personal Property	\$ 80,755 00

AMOUNTS RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 6, 1944

Town Charges	\$ 3,853 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest on Bonds	2,840 00
Common Schools	5,150 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
Repairs, School Houses	100 00
H. S. Tuition	4,500 00
Winter Roads	6,000 00

Summer Roads	3,000 00
Cutting Bushes	100 00
Maintenance S. and S. A. Roads	1,150 00
Maintenance Third Class Road	793 00
Lights	425 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Snow Removal Equipment	2,000 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Botka Hill Repair	500 00
Bowles Road	1,000 00
Dental Hygiene	64 00
<hr/>	
Total amount raised by Town	\$ 35,325 00
State Tax	5,081 06
County Tax	1,337 75
School District	2,000 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 43,743 81
Total Valuation	\$640,825 00
Rate	.066
<hr/>	
Tax by Rate	\$ 42,294 45
Tax on 281 Polls	843 00
Excise Tax	1,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$ 44,137 45
Amount Required	43,743 81
<hr/>	
Overlay	\$ 393 64
Polls not Taxed, 70	
Rate of Collection	\$500.00 for Total Commitment

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on May 20th, 1944, together with a supplementary tax of \$23.28 with warrants for collection and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half part on or before November 1, 1944 and the balance on or before February 1, 1945.

MUNICIPAL ORDERS

Miscellaneous Orders	\$ 6,905 18
Our Poor	2,069 18
Other Towns	585 49
Summer Roads	2,883 61
Winter Roads	5,492 18
Third Class Maintenance	429 49
State and State Aid Maintenance	1,212 60
Common Schools	13,390 47
Conveyance	2,179 35
Repairs	158 89
High School Tuition	5,054 00
Botka Road	177 58
Alden Hill Road	709 23
Bush Cutting	480 86
LePage Road	49 78
Fire Protection	297 75
Superintendent's Salary	600 00
Abatements, 1941	3 00
Abatements, 1942	23 40
Abatements, 1943	12 00
Abatements, 1944	337 56
P. M. Brown, Part Salary Collecting 1944 taxes	400 00
P. M. Brown, Part Salary collecting 1943 taxes	150 00
P. M. Brown, Com., collecting 1942 taxes	2 67
P. M. Brown, Com., collecting 1941 taxes,	38
P. M. Brown, collecting Excise Tax, 1944	55 50
Street Lights	434 04
Town Livermore 4% Bonds Principal and Interest	2,840 00
1943 Tax Liens and Costs	961 66

Services, Health Officer	41 00
Services, Health Nurse	300 00
Interest, Cemetery Trust Funds	117 93
State Tax	5,081 06
County Tax	1,337 75
Livermore School District	1,970 00
Memorial Day	50 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Bessie Perley Fund	38 51
Walter Truck	10,615 00
	—————\$ 67,472 01

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS

J. C. Ham	\$ 1 20
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	40
G. H. Rand, M.D.	1 00
R. E. Pike	1 00
G. H. Rowe, M.D.	12 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	4 25
Howard Kyes	3 75
Annie Gibbs	160 20
Raymond Levesque	90
Andro Botka	25 00
Geo. Grua	3 00
R. E. Pike	5 00
Bessie Gibbs,	3 00
Norton, Hall & Sherman	11 50
G. R. Grua	45 87
Marks Printing House	29 50
Clifford & Clifford	43 00
Mary Tenney	12 66
Lillian Shurtleff	10 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	8 00
Harold Pulsifer	4 40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	40
C. F. Edgecomb	92 00
Arthur L. Boothby	84 50

Roy E. Pike	97 20
Advertiser Co.	28 50
Merrill & Webber Co.	141 20
D. F. D. Russell, M.D.	75
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Emily Pike	3 00
Hildred Moore	3 00
H. L. Dyke	33 02
Sturtevant & Ham	17 50
P. M. Brown	5 00
Sturtevant & Ham	20 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 55
Raymond Levesque	2 10
Harold Pulsifer	12 65
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 80
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 55
G. H. Rand, M.D.	30 00
W. H. Marr	4 25
Raymond Levesque	1 50
Julia Pike	3 00
Minnie Richmond	20 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	95
State Treasurer	94 07
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Hildred Moore	3 00
R. E. Pike	2 12
Raymond Levesque	2 70
The Advertiser Co.	7 20
C. Boucher	28 20
Mary Tenney	18 31
G. H. Rand, M.D.	37 00
Chas. Briggs	28 10
Dr. Pratt	3 50

P. M. Brown	6 00
Edmund C. Darey	5 00
L. P. Brown	100 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	2 00
Edmund C. Darey	8 50
Howard Kyes	8 75
Raymond Levesque	1 65
G. H. Rand	1 00
E. E. Cloutier	3 61
Tractor House	120 68
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	6 47
Charles Briggs	15 00
Tractor House	21 46
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Mary Brown	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	5 00
G. H. Rowe, M.D.	5 00
W. H. Marr	3 50
Lissie Haynor	27 24
Annie Kilgore	28 20
Tractor House	27 68
G. F. Knight	84 45
Wade & Dunton	130 00
E. P. Merrill	20 00
Edmund C. Darey	6 00
C. N. Turner	92 50
E. E. Cloutier	22 43
G. H. Rand, M.D.	13 00
Tractor House	41 64
Raymond Levesque	4 05
Archer Atkinson	6 00
Maine Municipal Association	35 00
John Roberts	40 19

Lissie Haynor	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Mary Brown	3 00
Edna Dudley	3 00
F. E. Berry	21 25
G. H. Rowe, M.D.,	6 00
Lizzie Foster	10 00
H. E. Fournier	3 41
Keith Road	201 88
G. R. Grua	20 50
Raymond Levesque	2 10
Bancroft & Martin	29 40
Keith Road	90 65
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	43
Roy E. Pike	15 30
Mary F. Tenney	19 56
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 80
G. F. Knight	19 00
H. E. Fournier	8 84
G. H. Rowe, M.D.	1 50
G. H. Rand, M.D.	12 00
Howard Kyes	135 40
Ora E. Gordon	72 50
Raymond Levesque	1 50
Norton, Hall & Sherman	23 00
Corner Drug Store	3 78
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 85
C. F. Edgecomb	500 00
Roy E. Pike	400 00
Arthur L. Boothby	400 00
Mary F. Tenney	164 00
Leslie E. Boothby	25 00
F. F. Haskell	25 00
Andro Botka	25 00
W. T. Morse	10 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	36 00

Portland Tractor Co.	2,043 29
Howard Kyes	353 00
Antti Pulkkinen	24 00
Marcotte Hospital	22 86
Marcotte Hospital	17 75
G. H. Rand, M.D.	8 00
	<hr/> \$ 6,905 03

AID TO POOR

Meddie Williams	\$ 263 98
Willis Taylor	355 89
Effie Prescott	618 99
Nettie Hunton	60 00
Earle Richmond	325 80
Arthur Merrill	111 00
Alma Crocker	17 02
Wm. Dorey	6 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,758 68

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Ada Wright	\$ 310 50
	<hr/> \$ 2,069 18
Raised by Town	\$ 1,500 00
Balance from 1943	473 53
Credits	
Eddie Jacques	6 45
J. Guy Coolidge Store	6 26
Dana Drake Est.	535 69
John Knapp Estate	93 72
	<hr/> \$ 2,615 65
Balance	\$ 546 47
	<hr/> \$ 2,615 65

AID TO POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Mrs. B. Hobbs	\$	240 00
Due from Livermore Falls	\$	240 00
Mrs. Floyd Dill	\$	325 97
Due from Wilton	\$	325 97
Mrs. Lillian Morris	\$	12 52
Received from Leeds	\$	12 52
Melvin Dill	\$	7 00
Due from Wilton	\$	7 00

SUMMER ROADS

Amount Raised by Town	\$	3,000 00
Balance from 1943		27 22
Amount Available	\$	3,027 22

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$	548 03
Withholding Tax		50 85
Howard Thyng		317 60
Donald Noble		11 00
Wm. Hodgkins		22 10
Shirley McDaniel		224 79
Clyde Gordon		114 84
Stanley Timberlake		5 50
Millett Timberlake		9 35
R. R. Hammond		40 00
E. R. Merrill		7 90
Merton James		12 96
Bailey Bros.		1 00
Frank Berry		1 55
Matti Jarvi		7 44
Geo. Jarvi		4 34
Chas. Gordon		91 60
Guy Gordon		468 45

Alton Timberlake	21 70
E. E. Cloutier	16 75
R. H. Boothby & Sons	2 99
Reuel Gordon	30 86
Walter Morse	2 17
Kenton Gay	16 52
Lowell Bowles	5 20
Mason Norton	5 20
Archie Millett	47 52
Geo. Goding	227 29
H. E. Fournier	8 39
A. E. Pettingill	37 77
Eddie Pomeroy	15 65
Town Livermore Falls	132 75
Edmund Shurtleff	191 35
C. G. Thompson	132 58
Dyer Sales & Machinery Co.	12 30
Walter Roach	3 72
John Korhonen	14 40
Geo. Castonguay	19 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,883 61
Unexpended Balance	143 61
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,027 22

WINTER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$ 6,000 00
Received from State	1,315 00
Received from Victor Payeur	28 05
Received from Elmer Gordon	71 10
	<hr/>
Total Credits	\$ 7,414 15
Overdraft from 1943	2,649 02
	<hr/>
Amount Available	\$ 4,765 13

Expenditures

E. H. Beckler	\$ 226 86
H. E. Fournier	4 00
Bailey Bros.	9 50
Chas. Beckler	32 38
Chas. Chapell	66 15
Ernest Boothby	2 48
Elmer Gordon	305 53
Mrs. Elmer Gordon	37 20
Victor Payeur	406 73
Edmund Shurtleff	89 05
Joe Bergeron	4 40
Donald Noble	39 47
Howard Thyng	70 63
S. F. Leadbetter	1 65
J. L. Bowles	5 50
Donald Chamberlain	6 05
M. A. Eames	5 50
Thurlow Wilkins	22 20
Ralph Whittemore	4 40
Silas Morris	5 50
Harold Pulsifer	3 58
E. M. Morrison	198 45
L. Edgecomb	109 25
Harry Bachellor	3 30
Portland Tractor Co.	270 56
H. C. Tenney	8 05
Fred Jackson	2 75
Withholding Tax	15 22
C. W. Gammon	31 46
John Korhonen	15 95
Chester McDaniel	21 00
Stanley Timberlake	9 35
Wm. Bryant	5 50
Mason Norton	6 60
Wilfred Whittemore	8 25

Henry Castonguay	4 95
Lawrence Castonguay	8 25
Chas. Castonguay	34 85
Romeo St. Pierre	9 92
E. N. French	33 00
John Julius	119 97
Flobert Moulton	23 60
Howard Davis	5 78
Dana Farrington	6 22
Frank Merrill	6 60
Matti Jarvi	4 40
Guy Sanders	2 75
Clyde Gordon	4 40
E. R. Merrill	7 15
Geo. Goding	7 70
C. N. Turner	16 32
C. P. McDaniel	438 32
Stanley Timberlake	180 70
Flobert Moulton	2 20
Howard Thyng	240 61
C. N. Turner	8 14
Withholding tax	57 63
C. W. Gammon	6 45
Maine Steel Inc.	74 54
Wm. Hodgkins	6 05
Kenton Gay	6 05
Vernon Botka	6 05
Shirley McDaniel	72 90
Albra Taylor	10 00
Delbert Timberlake	101 20
Richard Thompson	4 96
W. H. Alden	15 00
H. E. Fournier	10 37
Elton Harmon	29 00
Walter Roach	4 96
E. M. Morrison	231 96

C. G. Thompson	26 46
Merton James	51 38
H. Wilton Briggs	15 60
Donald Noble	4 40
M. E. Keith	10 00
Donat Chicoine	25 00
Geo. Goding	152 20
C. N. Turner	82
Edmund Shurtleff	93 91
Central Petroleum Co.	16 38
State Treasurer	506 40
Edward Beckler	1 55
Kenton Gay	4 96
R. H. Boothby & Sons	51 01
H. C. Tenney	35 87
Gladys Goding	3 00
John Timberlake	11 78
Lewis Gordon	10 00
R. R. Hammond	15 00
Geo. Goding	15 00
L. Edgecomb	12 35
Donald Noble	5 89
Nora Hobbs	10 00
Portland Tractor Co.	297 17
Geo. Leadbetter	8 68
Chas. Beckler	21 52
Maurice Gordon	195 40
Chas. Thompson	5 88
E. E. Cloutier	8 25
Dana Farrington	18 92

\$ 5,492 18

Overdraft

727 05

\$ 5,492 18

Due from State

\$ 1,965 00

THIRD CLASS MAINTENANCE

Amount Raised by Town		\$	793 00
Amount Expended	\$	429 59	
Overdraft from 1943		50 70	
	\$	480 29	
Balance Unexpended		312 71	
		\$	793 00

STATE AND STATE AID MAINTENANCE

Amount Raised by Town		\$	1,150 00
Balance, 1943			28 30
		\$	1,178 30
Paid State Treasurer	\$	1,212 60	
Overdraft			34 30
		\$	1,212 60

BOTKA ROAD

Amount Raised by Town		\$	500 00
	Expended		
C. P. McDaniel	\$	6 00	
A. E. Pettingill		26 00	
Eddie Pomeroy		16 12	
Howard Thyng		14 66	
Merle Putnam		3 72	
Town Livermore Falls		79 50	
Edmund Shurtleff		5 58	
Elton Harmon		26 00	
	\$	177 58	
Balance Unexpended		322 42	
		\$	500 00

BOWLES ROAD

Amount Raised by Town	\$ 1,000 00
Overdraft from 1943	463 23

Amount Available	\$ 536 77
------------------	-----------

	Expended
C. P. McDaniel	\$ 23 28
Town Livermore Falls	215 25
Walter Cooper	22 33
Casper Arsenault	10 89
Erwin Mason	2 42
J. A. Peterson Co.	16 76
A. E. Pettengill	65 59
Harry Austin	2 79
Gerald Trudeau	2 79
Paul Hamilton	2 79
Clyde Gordon	10 29
Gerard Hinkley	23 23
Chas. Castonguay	70 00
Geo. Reed	1 24
William Langlin	2 79
Maurice Gordon	1 55
Geo. Goding	23 65
Edmund Shurtleff	23 05
Howard Thyng	51 29
Delbert Timberlake	59 31
Alfred Castonguay	14 30
Albert Bamford	18 27
M. E. Keith	33 33
Elmer Cushman	4 00
Withholding Tax	8 04

\$ 709 23

Overdraft

172 46

\$ 709 23

LEPAGE ROAD

Amount Raised, 1943	\$	50 00
---------------------	----	-------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$	12 00
C. G. Thompson		11 76
Shirley McDaniel		9 92
Howard Thyng		13 60
E. R. Merrill		2 50

	\$	49 78
--	----	-------

Balance Unexpended		22
--------------------	--	----

	\$	50 00
--	----	-------

BUSH CUTTING

Amount Raised by Town	\$	100 00
-----------------------	----	--------

Balance from 1943		385 05
-------------------	--	--------

	\$	485 05
--	----	--------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$	135 00
Edmund Shurtleff		120 55
Geo. Goding		125 69
Shirley McDaniel		66 36
Withholding Tax		19 00
E. L. Moore		9 30
Walter Roach		4 96

	\$	480 86
--	----	--------

Balance Unexpended		4 19
--------------------	--	------

	\$	485 05
--	----	--------

FIRE PROTECTION

Josephine Judd	\$	34 75
Langlin Fire		12 50
John Korhonen		38 50
Mrs. Frank Miles		42 50

Ernest Chicoine	38 75	
Dana Farrington	8 75	
Harry Beaulieu	36 75	
Walter Morse	38 75	
Washburn Estate	7 75	
Gwendolin	38 75	
	<hr/>	\$ 297 75

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount Raised by Town	\$ 5,150 00	
Balance from 1943	434 84	
Refund	2 50	
Interest on Town Fund	48 96	
Received from State Treasurer	3,220 33	
Received from State Treasurer	5,362 00	
Amount Raised for Conveyance	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,218 63

Expended

Common Schools	\$ 13,390 47
Conveyance	2,179 35

\$ 15,569 82

Unexpended 648 81

\$ 16,218 63

REPAIRS

Amount Raised by Town	\$ 100 00
Expended	\$ 158 89
Overdraft	<hr/> \$ 58 89

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount Raised by Town	\$ 4,500 00	
State School Fund	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,200 00
Expended	\$ 5,054 00	
Balance Unexpended	146 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,200 00

SUPERINTENDENT'S SALARY

Harry A. Foster.	\$	600 00
------------------	----	--------

ABATEMENTS

1941

Clyde Bird	\$	3 00
------------	----	------

1942

Walter Cook, in Lisbon	\$	90
Joseph Dennis & Son, error		22 50
	—————\$	23 40

1943

Octave DeMoras, paid in Biddeford	\$	3 00
Ralph Whittemore, paid in Livermore Falls		3 00
James Fletcher, left Town		3 00
W. M. Seavey, in Service		3 00
	—————\$	12 00

1944

Clarence Bryant, paid in Auburn	\$	3 00
Octave DeMoras, paid in Biddeford		3 00
Mrs. Harold Heal, ex. tax refund		3 30
Joseph Lesko, in Service		3 00
Catherine Perry, error		66
Theodore Perry, in California		3 00
William Riley, paid Livermore Falls		3 00
Carl Stevens, in New York		3 00
Ralph Terrio, in Service		3 00
Ward True, deceased		3 00
Lee Ware, paid in Augusta		3 00
Freman Whynot, error in Personal		1 65
Harry Wills, ill		3 00
Ronaldo Veilleux, taxed twice		92 40

Livermore Falls Trust Co., error	146 85	
C. W. Moore, taxed twice	49 50	
Chas. Ray, error	6 60	
Mrs. Armond Roy, error	6 60	
	<hr/>	\$ 337 56

Paid

P. M. Brown, part salary collecting		
1944 taxes	\$	400 00
P. M. Brown, part salary collecting		
1943 taxes		150 00
P. M. Brown, Commission collecting		
1942 taxes		2 67
P. M. Brown, Commission collecting		
1941 taxes		38
P. M. Brown, Commission collecting		
Excise tax, 1944		55 50

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Amount Raised	\$	425 00	
Balance from 1943		108 88	
	<hr/>	\$	533 88
Amount Expended	\$	434 04	
Balance Unexpended		99 84	
	<hr/>	\$	533 88

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST
ON TOWN LIVERMORE 4% BONDS

Amount Raised	\$	2,840 00
Amount Expended	\$	2,840 00

1943 TAX LIENS AND COSTS

Paid P. M. Brown	\$	961 66
------------------	----	--------

HEALTH OFFICER

Balance Unexpended, 1943	\$	60 00
Paid G. H. Rand, M.D.	\$	41 00
Balance Unexpended		19 00
	—————\$	60 00

HEALTH NURSE

Amount Raised	\$	300 00
Paid State Treasurer	\$	300 00

INTEREST PAID ON CEMETERY FUNDS

H. Wilton Briggs	\$	18 50
E. L. Moore		4 50
E. L. Moore		8 00
E. L. Moore		12 50
E. L. Moore		4 25
H. E. Fournier		1 43
E. R. Merrill		2 50
R. S. Timberlake		29 50
E. L. Moore		17 75
E. L. Moore		19 00
	—————\$	117 93
Received Livermore Falls Trust Co., Int.	\$	117 93

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount raised by Town	\$	25 00
Paid Publicity Bureau	\$	25 00

ELIZABETH PERLEY FUND

Received Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$	32 17
Received Livermore Falls Trust Co.		
1943 Acct.		6 34
	—————\$	38 51
Paid Philomene Goding	\$	38 51

WALTER TRUCK ACCOUNT

Appropriated by Town		\$ 10,000 00
Raised by Town		\$ 2,000 00
Paid Portland Tractor Co.	\$ 10,615 00	
Amount remaining to be raised		8,615 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,615 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX

Paid County Tax		\$ 1,337 75
Paid State Tax		5,081 06
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,418 81

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Amount raised		\$ 2,000 00
Paid Treasurer	\$ 1,970 00	
Overdraft 1943	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,000 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount raised	\$ 25 00	
Balance 1943	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 50 00
Paid Women's Relief Corps	\$ 25 00	
Paid Frank Brown, Treas. S. of V.	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 50 00

1943 TAX LIENS

Joseph Couture	\$ 4 27
Joseph Couture, costs	1 50
Ronaldo Veilleux	68 34
Ronaldo Veilleux, costs	1 50
Ronaldo Veilleux	5 69

Ronaldo Veilleux, costs	1 50	
Ronaldo Veilleux	5 69	
Ronaldo Veilleux, costs	1 50	
	<hr/>	\$ 89 99

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as follows:

Livermore Falls Trust Co., Livermore Falls	\$ 1,459 93
Manufacturers National Bank, Lewiston	1,058 85
First National Bank, Auburn	840 16
Plus one year's Interest	<hr/> \$ 3,358 94

TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

Property now owned by Town which was acquired by matured liens:

Alden, Flora	Pomeroy, Chas.
Allen, Chas. and Ray Smith	Reed, Sadie
Ram Island Power Co.	Sargent, William, Legatee
Dyke, Hamlin	Seavey, Willie
Fecteau, John	Shurtleff, Edmund
Fuller, O. C.	Swan, Winifred
Hinds, Mrs. Eva	Thayer, Susie
Hiscock, Lottie, Heirs of	Thomas, B. C. and A. L.
Hutchinson, Nellie	Turcotte, Frank, Heirs of
Jones, P. E.	Vining, Elinor
Julius, John H.	Williams, Meddie Mrs.
Langlin, Mrs. Chas.	Wright, Mrs. E. W.
LeCroix, Albert	Young, Geo. G.
Macomber, S. E.	Isaacson, Peter
Martin, C. S.	O'Donnell, Harry Mrs.
MacIntosh, Donald Mrs.	

UNPAID TAXES, 1942

	Personal
Ames, Floyd	\$ 1 80

UNPAID TAXES, 1943

	Poll	Real Est.	Personal
Davis, Howard	\$	\$	\$ 17 08
Felcher, James D.			2 80
Luce, Clarence	3 00		
Shaw, Melvin			56
Total	\$3 00		\$ 20 44

UNPAID TAXES, 1944, RESIDENT

	Poll	Real Est.	Personal
Bennett, W. W.	\$3 00	\$	\$
Beckler, E. H.		145 20	
Coolidge & Day		11 55	
Castonguay, Alfred		45 15	
Cressey, Mrs. Chas. F.			66
*Chase, Mrs. Maud		3 00	
*Coombs, Gerald		66 00	66
Davis, Howard	3 00	29 70	18 48
Dorey, Stuart	3 00		66
*Hinds, G. F. Heirs of		66 00	
*Hinds, G. F. Heirs of		6 60	
†Isaacson, Peter		17 49	
†Isaacson, Peter		9 90	
Joudrey, Thomas	3 00		
Langlin, Charles Heirs of		66 00	
Langlin, Charles Heirs of		6 60	
Langlin, Charles Heirs of		33 00	
LaBlond, Alfred	3 00		
Millett, Archie	3 00		
Martin, C. S.		33 00	
Martin, C. S.		56 10	

Martin, C. S.	13 20	
Morse, W. T.	132 00	6 27
Merrill, Arthur F.	5 50	
*Nichols, Thomas	3 29	
*Nichols, Thomas	138 60	
*Philoon, Harold	37 80	
*Pomeroy, Alphonse	3 00	
Quirrion, Alton	3 00	19 80
Richmond Clifton and Car-		
men Sawin	92 40	
Reynolds, Linda Heirs of	13 20	
Savage, Gilbert		6 60
*Timberlake, Mrs. M. T.	8 74	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24 00	\$1,040 02 \$ 53 13

* Paid since settlement.

† In Armed Services.

UNPAID TAXES 1944, NON-RESIDENT

	Real Estate	Personal
Ames, Mrs. Floyd	\$ 3 63	\$
Allen, Peter	165 00	
Blais, Robert	9 90	
Bretton, Meddie Jr.	50	
*Cummings, Wm. H.		66 00
*Chicoine, Roland	11 55	
*Chicoine, Roland	1 65	
Chase, W. W.	28 05	
*Herendeen, Chase	89 10	
*Haynes, Russell	2 50	
LaPoint, Adelard	1 65	
LePage, Elsa	24 75	
Lucarelli, Quirino	8 25	
Mitchell, Harry	26 40	
Moreau, Frank	16 50	
O'Donnell, Harry	6 60	

O'Donnell, Harry	6 60	
O'Donnell, Harry	79 20	
O'Donnell, Mrs. Harry	8 25	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	33 00	
Rowe, Ilse	47 85	
Rowe, Ilse	8 25	
Burdette, T. C.	19 80	
Trustees of Norlands	475 20	
Trustees of Norlands	21 12	
*Thompson, Mrs. Ella	16 00	
Wright, Mrs. E. W.	66 00	
Young, George G.	33 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,210 30	\$ 66 00

* Paid since settlement.

LIABILITIES

Town Livermore 4% Bonds	\$ 20,000 00
Excise tax	347 84
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,347 84

RESOURCES

Cash in Treasury	\$ 11,972 75
Town Owned Property	5,036 98
1943 Tax Liens	89 99
Uncollected Taxes 1942	1 80
Uncollected Taxes 1943	19 88
Uncollected Taxes 1944	2,393 45
Mortgage paid since settlement	850 00
Due from State on Snow Removal	1,900 00
Due from Town of Wilton	347 97
Due from Town Livermore Falls	240 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,852 82
	<hr/>
Resources over Liabilities	\$ 2,504 98

TOWN OFFICERS BILLS

C. F. Edgecomb	\$ 500 00
Roy E. Pike	400 00
Arthur L. Boothby	400 00
Mary F. Tenney	200 00
F. F. Haskell	25 00
Andro Botka	25 00
Leslie E. Boothby	25 00
W. T. Morse	10 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,585 00

We have examined the Treasurer's books and find them correct and agreeing with Warrants Drawn by the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. EDGECOMB,
 ROY E. PIKE,
 ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY,
 Selectmen of Livermore.

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

FOR YEAR 1944

Balance Uncollected 1941 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1944		\$ 6 00
Paid Treasurer	\$ 3 00	
Abatements	3 00	
	\$ 6 00	
Balance Uncollected 1942 Taxes, February 1, 1944		\$ 34 70
Paid Treasurer	\$ 9 50	
Abatements	23 40	
	\$ 32 90	
Balance Uncollected 1942 Taxes, February 1, 1945		\$ 1 80
Balance Uncollected 1943 Taxes, February 1, 1944		\$ 2,108 56
Paid Treasurer	\$ 2,076 68	
Abatements	12 00	
	\$ 2,088 68	
Balance Unpaid 1943 Taxes, Feb- ruary 1, 1945		\$ 19 88
Overpaid Treasurer	\$ 3 56	
Total Uncollected 1943 Taxes, Feb- ruary 1, 1945		\$ 23 44

Commitment for 1944	\$ 44,137 45
Supplementary Commitment	23 28
	<hr/>
	\$ 44,160 73
Less Excise Tax	\$ 1,000 00
	<hr/>
Net Commitment	\$ 43,160 73
Paid Treasurer	\$ 40,429 72
Abatements	337 56
	<hr/>
Total Credits	\$ 40,767 28
Balance Uncollected 1944 Taxes, February 1, 1945	\$ 2,393 45
Interest Collected on 1944 Taxes and paid Treasurer	\$ 11 94
Excise Tax 1944, paid Treasurer	\$ 949 94
Excise Tax 1945, Collected and paid to Treasurer, to February 1, 1945	\$ 252 24

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN,
Collector

STATE OF MAINE
STATE DEPARTMENT OF AUDIT

Augusta

June 7, 1944

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore:

In accordance with the request of your municipal officers, this department, represented by M. G. Allen and L. D. Daniels, has completed an examination of the accounts of your town officials for the municipal year ended February 1, 1944.

In our opinion, based upon such examination, the accompanying exhibits and schedules fairly present the financial condition of your municipality as of that date, and summarize its fiscal transactions during the municipal year then ended,

The data obtained by us is summarized in the following:

	Comments
Exhibit A	Balance Sheet
B	Cash Receipts and Disbursements
C	1943 Valuation, Assessment and Collection
D	Statement of Departmental Operating Accounts
E	Analysis of Change in Net Surplus
Schedule 1	Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash Balance
2	Summary of Taxes
3	Summary of Tax Liens with Supporting Detail
4	Summary of Tax Deeds
5	Summary of Tax Acquired Property
6	Accounts Receivable
7	Trust Funds
8	Bonds Payable

Respectfully submitted,

State Department of Audit
HAROLD E. CRAWFORD,
Municipal Auditor

COMMENTS

CASH

All receipts as recorded were examined and the cash for same was found to have been deposited in the bank currently, as summarized on Exhibit B.

Expenditures were made by check from properly authorized warrants, supported by invoices and payrolls on file, as summarized on Exhibits B and D.

The cash balance was reconciled with the bank as per detail shown on Schedule 1.

TAXES—PROPERTY AND POLL

The 1943 tax commitment was found to be in agreement with the Assessors' records. The balance due from the Collector on this commitment is represented by unpaid taxes taken from the records as summarized on Schedule 2. The unpaid prior years' taxes are also summarized on Schedule 2. As the detailed lists of unpaid taxes were printed in your town report and have been reconciled by us, we have not included same herein.

Payments recorded as received during the year on tax liens and deeds were found to have been applied against the proper items. The tax liens still remaining unpaid are summarized and detailed on Schedule 3. All tax liens and deeds, which have expired were transferred to Tax Acquired Property and are summarized on Schedule 5, with supporting detail being shown on Schedule 5-a.

As it appeared that the possible collectibility of the unpaid tax accounts remains approximately the same as last year, we have made no change in reserve for collection.

The cash collection of the current year's taxes was 92.7% ; while all taxes collected during 1943, both current and prior, amounted to 105%, both as against the current commitment.

EXCISE TAX

The excise tax collections were verified with the copies of the receipts as follows:

Balance from 1942-43 Year (Exhibit A)	\$ 115 21
1943 Receipts Nos. 41 to 388	1,446 70

	\$ 1,561 91
Applied against commitment (Exhibit C)	\$ 1,500 00

UNUSED AND CARRIED TO NET SUR-
PLUS (Exhibit E)

1943 Paid to Treasurer (Exhibit B)	\$ 1,452 78
Overpaid and due Collector	6 08

	\$ 1,446 70
Due Collector 1943 Excise Tax	\$ 6 08
Due Collector 1943 Taxes	3 56

(Exhibit A)	\$ 9 64
-------------	---------

1944—Receipts Nos. 1 to 111 and car-
ried forward to 1944-45 year

(Exhibit A)	\$ 341 30
Due from Collector (Exhibit A)	11 39

PAID TO TREASURER (Exhibit B)	\$ 329 91
-------------------------------	-----------

TRUST FUNDS

The trust fund investments were examined and are shown in detail on Schedule 7. All income withdrawn appeared to have been properly expended and the balance was left on deposit.

NET SURPLUS

Reference to Exhibit A indicates that as of the close of the municipal year, there was a Net Surplus in the amount of \$4,806.63 as compared to a net surplus of \$5,269.26 shown a year previous. This shows a net reduction of \$462.63, analysis of which is shown on Exhibit E of this report.

GENERAL

Our test check of paid invoices and payrolls indicated they were proper charges and correctly recorded.

Victory and Withholding Tax deductions were examined and appeared to be properly recorded. Deductions were made and deposits made each month at the Livermore Falls Trust Company.

The records of dog licenses issued by your Town Clerk showed collections in the sum of \$156.80, which amount was paid to the State Treasurer.

With the exception of cash and trust funds, no external verification was made of your asset and liability accounts.

REPORT OF TREASURER

February 1, 1944 to February 1, 1945

Cash on hand February 1, 1944 \$ 17,972 48

Receipts

1944 Taxes	\$ 40,767 28
1943 Taxes	2,088 68
1942 Taxes	32 90
1941 Taxes	6 00
1944 Excise Tax	949 94
1945 Excise Tax	252 24
Interest on 1943 Taxes	26 13
Interest on 1944 Taxes	11 94
Tax Lien, W. C. Hosley, 1936	22 58
Tax Lien, Casimere Boucher, 1935	93 00
Tax Liens, Virgil Boothby, 1937-38	214 08
Tax Lien, Dwight Lamb, 1942	8 02
Tax Lien, Antti and Peter Heik- kinen, 1942	96 90
Tax Liens, John Oksa, 1937-38	212 93
Tax Lien, Mrs. Clyde Bird, 1941	6 76
Tax Liens, Gertrude Robinson, 1941-42	46 42
Tax Liens, John Pulkkinen, 1942-43	369 95
Tax Liens, J. Hammond Gordon, 1939-37	188 40
Tax Liens, Earl Wilkins, 1935-36-37- 38-39-40	300 00
Tax Lien, O. C. Fuller, 1937	* 25 00
Tax Liens, Mrs. E. W. Wright, 1941-42	* 59 68
Tax Lien, Octave DeMoras, 1943	29 99
Tax Liens, John Oberton, Jr., 1939- 40-42-43	66 46

Tax Lien, John Pomeroy, Jr., Heirs of, 1943	14 55
Tax Lien, Frank Moreau, 1943	15 78
Tax Liens, Allen & C. D. Fuller, 1935-36-37	242 34
Tax Liens, Jose Diaz, 1940-41	91 95
Tax Lien, Fernando Collins, 1940	9 04
Tax Liens, Clara St.Laurent, 1937- 38-39-40-41	68 21
Tax Lien, Melvin Shaw, 1943	52 22
Tax Lien, Mrs. Ralph Whittemore, 1940	6 92
Tax Lien, Carol Perkins, 1943	39 46
Tax Liens, Kenneth Eames, 1942-41 *	120 00
Tax Liens, Mrs. L. M. Lakin Shultz, 1935-36-37	113 42
Tax Lien, Trustees of Norlands, 1943	287 72
Tax Lien, W. E. Day, 1942	81 34
Tax Lien, Legatees of B. F. Jackson, 1942	36 60
Tax Lien, Alfred Castonguay, 1943	68 77
Tax Liens, Howard P. Grey, 1943	25 36
Tax Lien, Perley Gordon, 1937	28 94
Tax Deeds, John Oksa, 1927-28-29- 30-31-32	781 07
Tax Deeds, Allen and C. D. Fuller, 1923-24-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33	486 88
Tax Deed, Casimere Boucher, 1934	87 17
Tax Deeds, L. M. Lakin Shultz, Heirs of, 1932-33-34	61 58
Rent Town Owned Property	157 35
Snow Plow, Victor Payeur Acct.	28 05
Snow Plow, Elmer Gordon Acct.	71 10
Wood Stumpage	14 00

* Part Payment

Costs, Antti and Peter Heikkinen, Acct.	43 00
Eddie Jacques, Acct.	6 45
Silas Morse, Acct.	104 00
Rent of Typewriter	40 00
Henry Drake Place, Acct.	14 79
Dana Drake Estate, Acct.	535 69
Over Paid Bill	6 26
Town of Leeds	12 52
Supplies, School Dept.	2 50
Elizabeth Perley, Acct.	32 17
John Knapp, Acct.	93 72
Sale of Hay, Town Farm	5 00
Sale of Tractor	400 00
Cemetery Trust Fund	117 93
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
Town School Fund	48 96
Sale Building, Fuller Place	20 00
Sale Observation Post Building	42 00
On Sale, Allen and C. D. Fuller Place	470 92
Snow Removal, State	1,315 00
Bank Stock Tax	4 05
Dog License Refund	1 39
School Fund, State	3,920 33
Equalization Fund, State	5,362 00
<hr/>	
Total Cash Receipts	\$ 61,472 28
<hr/>	
Cash Available	\$ 79,444 76
Warrants Paid	67,472 01
<hr/>	
Cash Balance February 1, 1945	\$ 11,972 75

Reconciliation of Cash Balance

Check Book Balance, February 1,	
1945	\$ 10,032 76
Cash on Hand	1,939 99
	<hr/>
Cash Balance February 1, 1945	\$ 11,972 75

Reconciliation of Check Book Balance with Bank

Check Book Balance, February 1,	
1945	\$ 10,032 76
Outstanding Checks	7,467 32
	<hr/>
Balance per Bank Statement	\$ 17,500 08

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNEY,
Treasurer of Livermore

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS FEBRUARY 1, 1945

Name	Cemetery	Principal Feb. 1, 1944 \$	Interest Reserve Feb. 1, 1944 \$	Interest 1944 \$	Withdrawn \$	Reserve Interest \$	Principal \$
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	150.00	3.07	3.01	3.00	3.08	150.00
Fannie B. Fuller	Lakeside	500.00	54.81	10.05	5.00	59.86	500.00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,100.00	17.48	22.11	.00	39.59	1,100.00
Morse and Tobin	Lakeside	100.00	7.85	2.01	2.00	7.86	100.00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100.00	11.06	2.01	2.00	11.07	100.00
E. F. Phillips	Lakeside	150.00	14.75	3.01	2.00	15.76	150.00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	3,261.75	144.18	65.68	82.99	125.61	3,459.93
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155.00	10.10	3.11	.00	13.21	155.00
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100.00	12.85	2.01	.00	14.86	100.00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100.00	12.85	2.01	.00	14.86	100.00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100.00	12.85	2.01	.00	14.86	100.00
Sarah Holman.	No. Livermore	155.00	43.21	3.11	.00	46.32	155.00
P. B. Wing	No. Livermore	100.00	40.65	2.01	.00	42.66	100.00
Ransom Norton	No. Livermore	100.00	49.61	2.01	.00	51.62	100.00
S. M. Norton	No. Livermore	100.00	38.97	2.01	.00	40.98	100.00
Edwin Boothby	No. Livermore	100.00	21.46	2.01	.00	23.47	100.00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200.00	31.03	4.02	2.00	33.05	200.00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400.00	124.33	8.04	5.50	126.87	400.00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400.00	110.66	8.04	5.50	113.20	400.00
Albert Haskell	Noyes	400.00	55.11	8.04	5.50	57.65	400.00
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100.00	6.53	2.01	.00	8.54	100.00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100.00	4.53	2.01	.00	6.54	100.00
Dr. Chas. and Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189.26	80.81	3.80	.00	84.61	189.26
Hannah B. Noyes	Gibbs	100.00	17.85	2.01	.00	19.86	100.00
Josiah Ladd	Hillman's	100.00	6.79	2.01	2.50	6.80	100.00
Interest Account		974.70	37.31	19.51	117.93	1,012.41	
Totals		\$9,335.71	\$970.33	\$188.16	\$235.92	\$2,035.20	\$8,559.19

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS

Annual report of the Treasurer of the Ministerial and School Funds of the Town.

The principal of the Ministerial Fund of the town is invested as follows:

U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	\$ 2,000 00
Deposited in the savings department of Livermore Falls Trust Co.,	175 50

Total Fund	\$ 2,175 50
Interest for the year	\$ 53 98

Paid the several religious societies according to the preferences expressed to the Selectmen at the time of their inventory as follows:

Adventists	\$ 8 02
Baptists	10 93
Methodists	10 93
Universalists	22 60
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 50
	—————\$ 53 98

The principal of the School Fund of the Town is invested to the full amount in U. S. War Savings Bonds Series "G",

Total Fund	\$ 2,000 00
Interest for the year	\$ 50 46
Paid Mary F. Tenney, Town Treasurer, for	
Support of Common Schools	\$ 48 96
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 50
	—————\$ 50 46

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. MORSE,
Treasurer

February 17, 1945

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

1942

May 26—Charles Allen to the wife of Lester V. Drake.

1943

July 16—John Mansfield to the wife of Kenneth R. Pike.

1944

Jan. 31—Franklin Howard to the wife of Howard O. Davis.

Feb. 6—Rose Marie to the wife of Floyd Harlow Dill.

Feb. 9—Barbara Lynn to the wife of James Lowell Bowles.

Feb. 12—Irene Jeanette to the wife of Alfred Leblond.

Feb. 25—Thomas William to the wife of Harry Robinson.

Feb. 25—Mary Louise to the wife of William Dwight Moore.

March 9—Lillie May to the wife of Henry J. Fisher.

March 15—Joan Irene to the wife of Fernando Oscar Collins.

March 15—Joseph to Pauline Poisson.

May 3—Linda Margaret to the wife of Ralph E. Bunten.

May 23—Alvin Burton to the wife of Burton H. Hiscock.

May 28—Isabelle Lou to the wife of David Timberlake.

June 13—Lawrence Theron to the wife of Clifton C. Lee.

July 21—Janet Hope to the wife of Kenneth Howard Keene.

Aug. 20—Colby Ruel to the wife of Earl J. Wilkins.

Aug. 20—Mary Elizabeth to the wife of Kenneth R. Pike.

Aug. 25—Joyce Elaine to the wife of Franklin D. Drown.

Sept. 7—Sarah Faye to the wife of Irvin Timberlake.

Oct. 6—Fred Sylvester to the wife of Lester F. Goodspeed.

Oct. 15—Joan Marie to the wife of Merle Everett Putnam.

Oct. 22—Edward Bryan, Jr., to the wife of Edward Bryan Young.

Oct. 26—Reginald Holmes to the wife of Reginald Holmes True.

- Oct. 29—Vincent Anthony to the wife of Jose Diaz.
 Nov. 14—Lois Jean to the wife of Alton Everett Bisbee.
 Dec. 6—Leroy Merle to the wife of Carl Hiscock, Jr.
 Dec. 6—David to the wife of Chester Alton True.
 Dec. 7—Ronald Norman to the wife of William Rodger
 Lowell, Jr.
 Dec. 10—Sherman Perley to the wife of Clyde L. Lee.
 Dec. 27—Thomas Francis to the wife of Clifton Arthur
 Richmond.

1945

- Jan. 2—Adrien Rene to the wife of Antonio Pelletier.

AUXILIARY BIRTHS

1875

- July 19—Minnie Louisa to the wife of John Cole.

1876

- August 10—Winfred William to the wife of William Na-
 thaniel Bennett.

1878

- Sept. 3—Lillian to the wife of Asa Goding.

1881

- Nov. 20—John Willis to the wife of Horace Aubrey Hutch-
 inson.

1888

- Jan. 4—Linna Ellen to the wife of Dana A. Richmond.

1890

- March 6—Delmar Allen to the wife of Alton Allen Dean.

1891

- April 30—Cornelia Mahalia to the wife of Ellian Erroll
 Fuller.

1912

- Dec. 12—Mary Elizabeth to the wife of William Bryant.

1919

- Oct. 13—William to the wife of Andro Botka.

1942

- April 4—Patricia Susan to the wife of Harold Richard
 Griffin.

MARRIAGES

1944

- Feb. 19—Clarence Finneman of Glova, N. D., and Gabrielle Mary Collins of Livermore.
- March 22—John A. Becker of Denver, Col., and Sarah Butterfield of Livermore.
- April 29—Reginald Holmes True of Livermore and Beulah Corinne True of Livermore.
- April 29—George Henry Botka of Livermore and Elaine M. Hagberg of Livermore Falls.
- Oct. 1—Edmund Shurtleff, Jr. of Livermore and Alma Louise Corey of Livermore.
- Nov. 5—Charles Robert Gibson of East Auburn and Thelma Etta Hodgkins of Livermore.
- Nov. 11—Arthur William Philoon of Livermore and Edith Olive Lawrence of Turner Center.
- Dec. 10—Charles M. MacEwen of West Bath and Florena C. Cushing of East Andover.
- Dec. 26—Herbert J. Cyr of Skowhegan, Me., and Dorothy Ouellette of Livermore.

DEATHS

1943

- Dec. 25—At Portland, Clinton Smith, age 84 yrs.

1944

- Jan. 29—At Livermore Falls, Beatrice D. Bradford, age 51 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
- Feb. 27—At Freeport, William W. Fish, age 76 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
- Mar. 7—At Livermore, Mary R. Glover, age 90 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
- Mar. 8—At East Auburn, Frank B. Moore, age 93 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
- May 5—At Livermore Falls, Susan Chabot Maillet, age 48 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
- June 20—At Livermore, James Willis Ramsdell, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 14 days.

- July 7—At Livermore, Frank C. Furbush, age 77 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.
- July 16—At Lewiston, Arthur A. Hewett, age 89 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
- Aug. 6—At Livermore Falls, Edgar H. Bassett, age 75 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
- Aug. 15—At South Paris, William E. Morse, age 82 yrs., 10 mos., 20 days.
- Sept. 8—At Lewiston, Jean Heaward, age — yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.
- Oct. 10—At Livermore Falls, Alice L. Coolidge, age 67 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
- Oct. 11—At Livermore Falls, William Augustus Thompson, age 86 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.
- Oct. 20—At Livermore, Daniel Ward True, age 36 years, 5 mos., 16 days.
- Oct. 24—At Livermore, Olive P. Morrison, age 95 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
- Nov. 20—At Livermore, Frank M. Noyes, age 84 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
- Dec. 16—At Livermore, Flora Lugene Bemis, age 82 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.

1945

- Jan. 22—At Livermore, Lizzie Gertrude Veinot, age 53 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,

Town Clerk

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Fred Haskell	Term expires 1945
Leslie Boothby	Term expires 1946
Andro Botka	Term expires 1947

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of
the Town of Livermore:

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized account of all income and expenditures for the year 1944-1945.

All the schools are well equipped with the usual physical equipment such as desks, seats, blackboards, maps, etc. The heating systems at Brettuns and North Livermore should be overhauled and piped to floor registers. Repairs on school-houses have been neglected somewhat because of the shortage of labor but the woodshed at South Livermore must be repaired before another year.

In spite of the acute teacher shortage we have been able to secure certified teachers in all schools with a single exception. A few vacancies are anticipated but we must make our teaching positions so attractive that our present force may be retained so far as possible. Since 1941 Maine has lost 700 teachers to the armed forces and 350 to industry; this means that one in every six has left the profession temporarily, at least. More than this, the enrollment of our Normal schools has reached an alarming point in the training of our future teachers.

Never before has community action been so necessary as now. It cannot wait until the war is over because youth cannot wait to do its growing up. Most of the things which this war is denying our children in the home and in the school can be supplied by community action. Next to the family the community is the most important influence on young people's lives because the hazards that beset young people are largely community hazards while on the other hand, the influences which guide to better living are also community influences. It is the obligation of the community, of which Lincoln wrote, that its purpose is, "To afford all an unfettered start—a fair chance in the race of life".

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,
Superintendent of Schools

TEACHERS' DIRECTORY

Teacher		No Pupils
Nellie Harmon	Brettuns Primary	18
Louise Hines	Brettuns Grammar	14
Hazel Farrington	Payson Smith Grammar	17
Ilda Allen	Payson Smith Primary	22
Lucille Mann	Riverside Gr. VII-VIII	25
Helene Decker	Riverside Gr. V-VI	20
Alice Mitchell	Riverside Gr. I-II	34
Etta Wilson	Riverside Gr. III-IV	22
Sylvia Hines	Center	9
Marjorie Oldham	Soper	21
Bertha Boothby	South Livermore	25

CALENDAR

Fall Term—Sept. 11, 1944 to Dec. 22, 1944—15 weeks
 Winter Term—Jan. 1, 1945 to March 23, 1945—12 weeks
 Spring Term—April 2, 1945 to June 1, 1945—9 weeks

DISTRIBUTION OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

Leavitt Institute	16
Auburn	1
Livermore Falls	31
Canton	2

COMMON SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	Sub.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Brettuns	9	4	2	1	0	2	4	4	3	29
No. Livermore	4	4	6	3	5	7	3	1	6	39
Riverside	14	10	10	11	11	7	13	11	14	101
So. Livermore	3	4	5	5	3	5	0	0	0	25
Soper	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	5	5	21
Center	1	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	9
	31	22	24	21	21	26	30	21	28	224

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Common Schools

1944 - 1945

Income

Appropriated	\$ 5,150 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
State Aid	3,220 33
Balance, 1944	434 84
Equalization	5,362 00
Andro Botka	2 50
Interest	48 96
	<hr/> \$ 16,218 63

Expenditures

Teaching	\$ 10,107 10
Conveyance	2,179 35
Janitor	848 00
Fuel	1,485 36

Supplies	533 89	
Textbooks	380 12	
C. S. Tuition	36 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 15,569 82
Unexpended, 1945		648 81
		<hr/>
		\$ 16,218 63

High School Tuition

Appropriated	\$ 4,500 00	
State Aid	700 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,200 00
Expended	\$ 5,054 00	
Balance, 1945	146 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,200 00

Repair Account

Appropriated	\$ 100 00	
Overdraft	58 89	
	<hr/>	\$ 158 89
Expended	\$ 158 89	

Repairs

Alphonse Chabot	\$ 17 50	
H. E. Fournier	49 51	
Central Maine Power Co.	1 30	
H. F. Small	2 50	
Stanley Boothby	1 00	
Fred Haskell	6 00	
G. F. Knight	27 64	
C. N. Turner	82	
Chester McDaniel	52 62	
	<hr/>	\$ 158 69

High School Tuition

Leavitt Institute	\$ 1,944 50	
City of Auburn	70 00	
Livermore Falls	2,949 50	
Town of Canton	90 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,054 00

Common School Tuition

Town of Canton	\$	36 00
----------------	----	-------

Itemized Expenditures

1944 - 1945

Teaching

Nellie Harmon	\$	923 65
Bertha Boothby		917 36
Marjorie Oldham		760 25
Josie Trethewey		393 76
Ilda Allen		786 90
Patricia Emerson		291 20
Martha Lufkin		336 00
Louise Hines		524 95
Hazel Farrington		499 00
Helene Decker		470 65
Alice Mitchell		751 60
Ione Lambert		86 48
Farmington Normal		330 00
Lucille Mann		865 70
Sylvia Hines		528 70
Etta Wilson		400 15
Louise Berry		10 00
Stella Turner		40 00
Mabel Bessey		20 00
Verna Briggs		86 40
Shirley Rose		2 50
Emma Marston		3 00
Mrs. P. Israelson		5 00
Town Treasurer		918 05
State Treasurer		124 80
Maine Teachers Association		22 00
		<hr/> \$ 10,107 10

Textbooks

Scott, Foresman Co.	\$	57 50
Ginn & Co.		13 83
World Book Co.		37 12
Webster Pub. Co.		126 54
L. W. Singer Co.		59 09
Macmillan Co.		33 70
American Book Co.		21 68
C. E. Merrill Co.		16 69
Iroquois Pub. Co.		13 97
	—————\$	380 12

Fuel

Burnell Dow	\$	2 00
H. A. Foster		25 65
Central Maine Power Co.		138 76
Rand & Moore		515 45
H. P. Berry & Son		35 00
Victor Payeur		512 00
Leslie Boothby		7 00
Stanley Boothby		8 00
Wesley Whitcomb		8 00
M. T. Timberlake		18 00
John Ellis		8 00
Antti Pulkinen		168 00
Elmer Gordon		5 25
Julius St. Pierre		21 00
R. H. Boothby & Son		14 25
	—————\$	1,485 36

Janitor

Bertha Boothby	\$	72 00
Alphonse Chabot		323 00
Cyrus Brown		144 00
Leslie Boothby		72 00
Burnell Dow		2 00
John Enos		30 00

Velma Putman	28 00	
Mrs. L. Gordon	26 00	
Lulie Sinnett	11 50	
John Ellis	84 00	
Floyd Putman	42 50	
Sylvia Hines	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 845 00

Conveyance

Virgil Boothby	\$ 540 00	
Chas. Castonguay	185 00	
Tilson Morse	495 00	
Ilda Allen	235 20	
Dwight Lamb	99 00	
Geo. Castonguay	108 00	
John Bowles	75 00	
H. A. Foster	20 00	
The Blue Line	50 80	
Louise Hines	198 00	
C. Timberlake	80 00	
Howard Kyes	1 55	
Louise Berry	2 80	
Flobert Moulton	75 00	
Cyrus Brown	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,179 35

Supplies

The Papercrafters	\$ 65 23	
J. L. Hammett Co.	47 72	
Loring, Short & Harmon	73 14	
Gledhill Bros.	259 56	
E. E. Babb Co.	17 32	
Berry Paper Co.	14 22	
M. N. Perkins Co.	15 78	
Beckley-Cardy Co.	35 14	
H. A. Foster	1 89	
Corner Drug Store	2 89	
	<hr/>	\$ 533 89

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Year Ending February 1, 1945

Bank Balance February 1, 1944	\$ 25 47
Received from Town	1,970 00
Interest on Bank Account	77
	—————\$ 1,996 24

Paid Bills

Federal Trust Co., Bond	\$ 1,000 00
Federal Trust Co., Int. on Bond 1944	80 00
Federal Trust Co., Handling charges	10 13
Federal Trust Co., Int. on Bond 1945	60 00
H. P. Berry, Labor	16 26
Supplies	2 05
Andro Botka, labor	18 75
Henry Crosson, labor	45 44
H. E. Fournier, labor and supplies	110 73
Amos White, labor	13 58
Hahnel Bros., tar and gravel on River- side Roof	635 03
	—————\$ 1,991 97
By Balance Unexpended	4 27

\$ 1,996 24

FRED F. HASKELL,
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE—1944

"Modern medical science has scored tremendous gains in preventing sickness and saving human life. Yet in spite of this growing fund of medical knowledge and skill, too much preventable sickness still persists, too many physical defects go neglected", writes Dr. Parran of the U. S. Public Health Service in his message concerning Public Health Nursing.

In 1945 we look forward to the 25th anniversary of Public Health Nursing in Maine and since January 26th has been set aside as Public Health Nursing Day for America it will be celebrated in a double sense in this State.

Public Health is a broad term used to include the phases of community and individual action which tend to make it possible for all people to be free from disease and to be strong, healthy, happy and well adjusted individuals. Your public health nurse has endeavored to assist you in bringing to the community high standards of health through visits to expectant mothers, infants, preschool and school children and through these visits promote better general family health.

Regular visits have been made to the schools and conferences held with teachers and pupils in an effort to help solve health problems. Home visits were made, where indicated, to secure correction of physical defects and assist mothers with nutritional problems.

All children with crippling conditions have been visited to help with plans for attending the clinics and to interpret the doctor's recommendations.

We must concentrate our efforts to conquer those diseases where early detection and treatment are essential. Today 55% of patients are admitted to Tuberculosis Sanatoriums too late for certain recovery. With this in mind we began a tuberculosis survey in the schools. Patch tests were applied and those having positive reactions were x-rayed. Preceding this, an educational program was carried out in the community.

Smallpox and diphtheria immunizations were offered in all the schools.

Two Child Health Conferences were held during the summer for examinations and immunization of infants and preschool children. Regular monthly Child Health Conferences are held the first Thursday of every month at the office of the Public Health Nurse. Mothers are urged to take advantage of these Conferences to have their children examined regularly and protected from diphtheria and smallpox.

Twenty-one cases of diphtheria were reported in Maine this year. Make sure that your child will not be a victim of this often crippling, yet preventable disease.

One new member was added to the Health Council. The members of this Council have helped to increase interest in Public Health. They have assisted the Public Health Nurse in various phases of the community health program. Two educational meetings were sponsored by the council to which the public was invited. A tuberculosis film was shown at the first of these followed by a talk on Public Health. At the second meeting a Venereal Disease film was shown: Syphilis and gonorrhea cannot be hush-hushed out of existence. They are easily curable in the early stages. Through education, prompt and continued treatment many victims may be protected from needless disease, misery and untimely death.

I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the Health Council, those who assisted at the Child Health Conferences, those who helped with the transportation and all others who have helped to make this year's work a success. With continued cooperation and interest through 1945 we may look forward to greater success and increased health service in Livermore.

Respectfully submitted,

ELAINE W. MURRAY, R.N.,
Field Nurse

BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT

February 16, 1945

A meeting of the Budget Committee of Livermore was held at the office of the Selectmen.

The following members of the Committee were present:

C. F. EDGECOMB	DONALD BROWN
ROY PIKE	J. L. BOWLES
ARTHUR BOOTHBY	LESLIE BOOTHBY
WALTER LOVEWELL	ANTTI PULKINEN
P. M. BROWN	HARRY A. FOSTER

Meeting was called to order by C. F. Edgecomb. Lewis Berry was elected chairman and Harry A. Foster was elected clerk.

After careful consideration the Committee made the following recommendations:

Town Charges	\$ 3,500 00
Insurance	350 00
Support of Poor	2,000 00
Bonds and Interest	2,760 00
Common Schools	8,400 00
Conveyances	2,000 00
Repairs	400 00
High School Tuition	4,300 00
Schoolyard at Soper	150 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads and Bridges	3,000 00
Recommended that 20% of Road Money be reserved until September 20, 1945.	
Cutting Bushes	500 00
State Aid Construction	533 00
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,250 00
Maintenance Third Class Roads	743 00
Lights	450 00
Memorial Day	25 00
For the Purchase of Road Tar	1,000 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Livermore Public Library	25 00
For Snow Removal Equipment	1,000 00
Total	<hr/> \$ 37,711 00

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Clerk

TOWN WARRANT

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore,
County of Androscoggin and State of Maine,

Greeting:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Brettuns Mills in said Town of Livermore on the fifth day of March, A.D., 1945, at 9.00 o'clock in the forenoon, there and then to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Section 2, Chapter 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit:

Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, Member of School Board for three years and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned Officers shall be closed at 1 P.M.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

Art. 4. To choose one member of the Livermore School District.

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of Poor for the ensuing year.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,760.00 to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Repair of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School Scholars for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads in Summer or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to reserve 20% of the Summer Road money until September 20th for emergencies which may arise or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money and how much for Cutting Bushes for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and raise for State Aid Construction (in addition to amounts regularly raised for Ways, Highways and Bridges) under the provisions of Sec. 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930 or under the provisions of Chap. 213 Public Laws of 1941.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,250.00 for Maintenance of State and State Aid Roads.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$743.00, the amount required by the State for the Maintenance of the Improved Section of Third Class Road or to be used in connection with the Third Class Apportionment made by the State for the improvement of Third Class Roads (see Section 4, Chapter 260, Public Laws 1929.)

Art. 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Electric Lights including Tractor House.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise money for the observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of the Women's Relief Corps of Turner.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$25.00 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to charge 6% interest on all unpaid taxes as of December 15, 1945.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 24. To see whether or not the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 5, Sec. 82 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$200.00 to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and the Federal Government in the control of White Pine Blister Rust in accordance with Revised Statutes, Chapter 11, Sections 62-63-64.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer all calls for fires the same charge to be made as is charged the town of Jay or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Budget Committee or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon on such terms as they deem best and execute Quit Claim Deeds for such property.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen, and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year in which they were made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which such loans are made, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 5 of Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to purchase land for a Play Ground at Soper School and raise money for same.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to build the road as laid out by the Selectmen, leading from Route 4 to Chicoine place so-called, as per plan of Cottage Terrace or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will raise money to build the Keith Road as laid out and surveyed by the County Commissioners.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$353.00 for yearly Insurance on Town property.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will vote to keep the road open for winter travel from W. H. Alden's to Charles Goding's or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise \$1,000.00 on overdraft of Walter Truck or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise \$1,000.00 for the purchase of tar to be used in different parts of the town.

Art. 37. To see what action the Town will take regarding drainage of water accumulating on West side of River Road below West Side School House.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will authorize its Selectmen to purchase abandoned farms which owing to location are a burden to the Town in maintaining roads to the same.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will raise money to purchase abandoned farms or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to close to public travel the following roads: The Sargent road from the residence of Guy Dixon to the Sargent place. The road from the residence of William Bryant over Poland Hill to the James Whittemore place, also the road from William Bryant's over Poland Hill to the James Whittemore place also the road from its junction with North Livermore-Jay road westerly to Canton town line also the road from the Milage Wood place to Veilleux place or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 41. To act on any other business that may legally come before this meeting.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at their office for the correction of the list of voters on March 1-2-3, 1945, from 10:30 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Given under our hands at Livermore this 19th day of February, 1945.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
ROY E. PIKE,
ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY,
Selectmen of Livermore

Livermore

Maine



Annual Report
1945 - 1946

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
TREASURER
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
TREASURER OF
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS
TOWN CLERK
ROAD COMMISSIONER

OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1946



PRESS OF
MERRILL & WEBBER COMPANY
AUBURN, MAINE

In Memoriam

* * *

Edward B. Young

Robert C. Dorey

Raymond L. Merrill

TOWN OFFICERS

1945

Moderator

P. M. BROWN

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

ROY E. PIKE

ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY

C. F. EDGECOMB

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

H. A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHESTER P. McDANIEL

School Committee

LESLIE E. BOOTHBY

ANDRO BOTKA

F. F. HASKELL

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Constables

P. M. BROWN

E. L. MOORE

LEWIS C. BERRY

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

Real Estate, Resident	\$350,350 00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	201,585 00	
<hr/>		
Total Real Estate		\$551,935 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$71,730 00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	4,540 00	
<hr/>		
Total Personal Estate		\$ 76,270 00
<hr/>		
Grand Total		\$628,205 00
Total Value Land	\$317,700 00	
Total value Buildings	234,935 00	
<hr/>		
Grand Total Amount		\$551,935 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Horses	95	\$101 00+	\$ 9,605 00
Colts, 3 to 4 yrs.	1	75 00	75 00
Colts, under 2	1	35 00	35 00
Steers, Oxen, Bulls, etc.	44	46 00	2,035 00
Milk cows	874	44 97+	35,395 00
Heifers over 2	114	31 66	3,610 00
Heifers, 18 mos.	110	27 72	3,050 00
Swine over (10)	27	16 66	450 00
Domestic Fowl			
(over 50)	11,470	74+	8,565 00
<hr/>			
Total Amount			\$ 62,820 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Cattle, 18 mos. and younger	323	\$ 15 00	\$ 4,755 00
Draft colts, under 3	2	75 00	150 00
Sheep (to 35 in No.)	44	5 00+	230 00
Swine (to 10 in No.)	74	15 00	1,090 00
Fowl (to 50 in No.)	2,110	75	1,500 00
Total Amount			<hr/> \$ 7,725 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in Trade	\$ 5,950 00
Unmanufactured Materials	2,500 00
Portable Mills	1,100 00
Gasoline Pumps, 26	2,400 00
Radios, 143	1,400 00
Tractors not excised, 1	50 00
One camp	50 00
Amount	<hr/> \$13,450 00
Amount Livestock and Poultry brought forward	62,820 00
Total amount Personal Property	<hr/> \$76,270 00

AMOUNTS RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 5, 1945

Town Charges	\$ 3,500 00
Support of Poor	2,000 00
Principal & Interest 4% Bonds	2,760 00
Support of Common Schools	8,400 00
Conveyance of Scholars	2,000 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	400 00
Tuition, H. S. Scholars	4,300 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	3,000 00
Cutting Bushes	500 00

State Aid Construction	533 00	
Maintenance S. & S. A. Roads	1,250 00	
Maintenance Third Class Road	743 00	
Lights	450 00	
Memorial Day	25 00	
Livermore Public Library	25 00	
Public Health Nurse	300 00	
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00	
Playground Soper School	150 00	
Keith Road	1,000 00	
Insurance Town Property	353 00	
Walters Truck	1,000 00	
Tar	1,000 00	
Purchase of Abandoned farms	1,000 00	
		<hr/> \$39,714 00
State Tax		5,074 01
County Tax		1,336 00
School District		1,200 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$47,324 01
Resident Valuation	\$422,080 00	
Non-Resident Valuation	206,125 00	
		<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$628,205 00	
Rate	.073	
		<hr/>
Tax by rate	\$45,858.965	
281 Polls @ \$3.00	843 00	
Excise Tax	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$47,701.965
Amount Required		47,324 01
		<hr/>
Overlay		377.955
Polls not Taxed, 77		
Rate of Collection	\$500.00 for Total Commitment	

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector on May 24th, 1945 together with a supplementary tax of \$443.87 with warrants for collections and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half part on or before November, 1, 1945 and the balance on or before February 1, 1946.

MUNICIPAL ORDERS

Miscellaneous Orders	\$ 1,397 59
Our Poor	1,754 72
State Poor	301 88
Summer Roads	2,765 47
Winter Roads	6,157 43
Third Class Maintenance	394 44
Tar Account	598 51
Bush Cutting	427 04
Third Class Construction	842 03
Keith Road	976 10
Botka Hill	337 68
Common Schools	15,603 15
Conveyance of Scholars	2,830 13
High School Tuition	4,972 50
Repairs	223 83
Electric Lights	459 60
Principal and Int. 4% Bonds	2,760 00
Tax Liens and Costs	839 67
Health Officer	6 00
Interest on Cemetery Funds	120 55
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
State Tax	5,074 01
County Tax	1,336 00
Livermore School District	1,200 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Morse Scholarship	99 99
Purchase Poland Farm	1,000 00
Livermore Public Library	25 00

Blanket Insurance	353 00
Temporary Loan	5,000 00
Fire Protection	220 50
Town Officers' Bills	2,967 62
Abatements, 1942	1 80
Abatements, 1943	2 80
Abatements, 1944	15 66
Abatements, 1945	83 61
	<hr/> \$61,498 31

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS

Walter Richmond	\$ 24 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	2 00
Dr. Russell	25
Howard Kyes	3 75
G. H. Rand, M.D.	4 75
P. M. Brown	287 79
Mary F. Tenney	19 32
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 60
L. F. Edgecomb	110 94
Marks Printing House	25 00
C. F. Edgecomb	18 72
Raymond Levesque	1 40
P. M. Brown	75 00
P. M. Brown	39 00
H. H. Knowlton	35 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	7 50
J. C. Ham	1 85
C. N. Turner Co.	8 24
Merrill & Webber	142 65
Corner Drug Store	4 50
Raymond Levesque	45
Grace Davenport	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00

Lissie Haynor	3 00
Marcott Hospital	24 57
G. H. Rand, M.D.	6 00
Minnie Richmond	20 00
Raymond Levesque	1 50
P. M. Brown	5 00
Advertiser Co.	16 75
Corner Drug Store	5 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	20
Raymond Levesque	2 25
Sturtevant & Ham	20 00
N. A. Timberlake	5 90
Town Livermore Falls	117 51
Roy E. Pike	17 17
Sturtevant & Ham	17 50
Howard E. Kyes	24 00
J. C. Ham	3 74
E. C. Darey	5 00
Corner Drug Store	90
G. H. Rand, M.D.	6 00
Raymond Levesque	3 30
Howard Kyes	8 75
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	50
G. H. Rand, M.D.	12 00
Julia S. Pike	5 00
Mary Tenney	19 54
Corner Drug Store	5 85
Raymond Levesque	1 80
Corner Drug Store	2 54
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	30
G. H. Rand, M.D.	13 00
Maine Municipal Asso.	35 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	62 50
Marks Printing House	4 50
E. C. Darey	6 00

Raymond Levesque	2 10
G. H. Rand, M.D.	1 00
Norton Hall & Sherman	23 00
E. C. Darey	6 00
P. M. Brown	20 10
Roy E. Pike	38 70
Arthur L. Boothby	1 41
	<hr/> \$ 1,397 59

FIRE PROTECTION

James Taylor	37 75
Percy Cook	42 50
Joseph Dube	8 00
Blain Guild	39 75
Thomas Judd	5 75
Mrs. Frank Miles	36 75
Reginal McBean	38 00
Philibert Chritien	12 00
	<hr/> \$ 220 50

AID TO POOR

Amount Raised	\$ 2,000 00
Balance, 1944	546 47
	<hr/>
Available	\$ 2,546 47

Expended

Willis Taylor	\$ 405 68
Effie Prescott	690 99
Nettie Hunton	60 00
Earl Richmond	304 50
Alma Crocker	15 55
Nellie Hutchinson	12 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,488 72

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Ada Wright	\$ 266 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,754 72
Balance unexpended	791 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,546 47

STATE POOR

Expended

Arthur Chabot	\$ 301 88
Received from State	309 42
Overpaid	7 54
	<hr/>
	\$ 309 42

BUSH CUTTING

Amount Raised	\$ 500 00
Balance from 1944	4 19

Amount Available	\$ 504 19
------------------	-----------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	203 90
Shirley McDaniel	69 78
Howard Davis	46 38
Clifton Ellis	96 48
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 427 04
Balance unexpended	77 15
	<hr/>
	\$ 504 19

THIRD CLASS CONSTRUCTION

Amount Available	\$ 1,518 09
Expended	842 03
Balance Unexpended	676 06
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,518 09

KEITH ROAD

Amount Raised		\$ 1,000 00
---------------	--	-------------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 39 05	
Clifton Ellis	34 38	
Omer Beisau	545 29	
W. C. Buckinham	118 39	
E. R. Merrill	53 40	
G. A. Peterson & Co.	181 89	
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax	3 70	
	<hr/>	\$ 976 10
Balance Unexpended		23 90
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,000 00

THIRD CLASS MAINTENANCE

Amount Raised	\$ 743 00
Balance from 1944	262 75
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,005 75
Expended	\$ 394 44
Balance Unexpended	611 31
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,005 75

STATE & STATE AID MAINTENANCE

Amount Raised by Town	\$ 1,250 00
Overdraft, 1944	34 30
	<hr/>
Available	\$ 1,215 70
Amount Due State	\$ 1,490 20
Overdraft	274 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,490 20

WINTER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$ 5,000 00
W. H. Cummings	70 00
State Treasurer	333 25
Town of Sumner	10 00
Charles Castonguay	15 00

\$ 5,428 25

Overdraft, 1944 727 05

Amount Available \$ 4,701 20

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 729 83
Stanley Timberlake	471 45
Maurice Gordon	293 90
Charles Atkinson	83 32
Clifton Ellis	536 32
Shirley McDaniel	150 40
William Hodgkins	4 96
Harold Pulsifer	282 79
W. D. Moore	30 60
John Roberts	35 03
E. M. Morrison	9 50
Romeo St. Pierre	6 20
Ervin Timberlake	6 68
Howard Thyng	408 68
Donald Noble	11 78
M. A. Deene	7 22
Maurice Carey	6 75
Guy Sanders	8 06
L. F. Edgecomb	40 20
Frank Berry	13 04
John Timberlake	24 89
Bernard Baston	14 26
Wilfred LePage	27 39

Lucian Ouellette	9 92
Laurence Partridge	34 32
George Jarvi	6 20
Elmer Gordon	23 77
Millett Timberlake	10 23
Laurence Castonguay	40 36
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax	138 60
Harry Thyng	9 10
Charles Castonguay	38 54
H. C. Tenney	121 51
R. S. Timberlake	9 30
Donald Parker	26 35
Elmer Parker	24 40
Edmund Shurtleff	4 34
Henry Castonguay	85 75
Lionel Castonguay	22 34
Franklin Keene	6 51
Dana Farrington	58 45
Ernest Boothby	3 72
C. W. Gammon	97 31
Roy Mitchell	10 94
Wellman Chevrolet Co.	45 25
Portland Tractor Co.	489 47
H. E. Fournier	15 12
Delbert Timberlake	80 82
John Julius	63 95
Alfred Castonguay	48 00
Clyde Gordon	42 91
C. N. Turner Co.	249 51
Charles Putnam	90
Leo O'Donnell	5 00
E. R. Merrill	30 50
Reuel Gordon	11 16
Clarence Gordon	11 16
Clifton Lee	8 06

C. G. Thompson	26 80
Guy Gordon	22 48
Loyed Keene	2 48
Charles Gordon	2 48
Bailey Bros.	29 05
J. L. Bowles	12 40
Clifton Bowles	63 91
Emerson Bowles	13 04
Charles Beckler	9 92
Mason Norton	19 17
Penn. Refining Co.	106 94
Donald Brown	4 62
P. M. Brown	5 28
Roger Libby	24 21
Clyde Lee	15 74
Howard Kye's	196 29
Wade & Dunton	130 00
Omer Beisaw	77 47
W. C. Buckinham	17 19
George Goding	63 12
Walter Roach	97 14
R. R. Hammond	15 00
W. H. Shurtleff & Co.	80 00
Lewis Gordon	10 00
B. & E. Motor Express	1 86
E. E. Cloutier	5 00
R. H. Boothby & Sons	26 15
John Ellis	5 28
John Enos	5 28
John Teague	4 00
Maine Steel Inc.	14 49

Harry Bachellor	7 26
David Capen Jr.	3 30

\$ 6,157 43

Overdraft

1,456 23

\$ 6,157 43

SUMMER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$ 3,000 00
Balance from 1944	143 61

\$ 3,143 61

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 606 55
Delbert Timberlake	175 24
Shirley McDaniel	258 22
Charles Beckler	87 29
Howard Thyng	228 24
Dwight Lamb, Jr.	1 04
Ernest Merrill	28 85
Harold Pulsifer	3 72
Dyer Sales & Machine Co.	25 06
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax	61 60
Morrison's Garage	185 60
Portland Tractor Co.	4 56
R. H. Boothby & Sons	1 75
Dana Farrington	62 62
Bailey Bros.	8 90
C. N. Turner Co.	60 10
L. F. Edgecomb	241 25
Howard Davis	260 54
E. E. Cloutier	5 92
Walter Roach	113 80
Matti Jarvi	9 92

C. W. Gammon	10 29
Clyde Gordon	16 83
George Castonguay	29 67
Guy Sanders	5 58
Clifton Bowles	17 54
H. E. Fournier	4 15
Clifton Ellis	92 72
H. C. Tenney	3 78
Berger Culvert Co.	19 60
Omer Beisaw	89 94
E. V. Thompson	9 61
N. E. Culvert Co.	24 99
Charles Castonguay	10 00

\$ 2,765 47

Balance Unexpended

378 14

\$ 3,143 61

BOTKA ROAD

Balance, 1944

\$ 322 41

Expended

Shirley McDaniel	\$ 12 00
Howard Thyng	13 96
Walter Roach	11 98
H. Wilton Briggs	15 40
Harlan Coolidge	42 91
Merle Buck, Jr.	41 48
E. N. French	27 50
Town Livermore Falls	106 25
A. E. Pettengill	25 90
E. R. Merrill	30 50
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax	9 80

\$ 337 68

Overdraft

15 26

\$ 337 68

TAR ACCOUNT

Amount Raised	\$ 1,000 00
Received from W. H. Cummings	2 68
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,002 68

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	17 80
Charles Beckler	7 40
Howard Davis	9 92
L. F. Edgecomb	20 00
Walter Roach	12 88
E. R. Merrill	5 25
Shirley McDaniel	14 84
Kenneth Eames	5 28
Richard Thompson	2 64
Albert Pettengill	12 50
Town Livermore Falls	42 90
Allied Chemical Corp.	445 90
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	1 20

	<hr/>
	\$ 598 51
Unexpended Balance	404 17
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,002 68

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount Raised	\$ 8,400 00
Balance, 1944	648 81
Supplies Sold	21 50
State School Fund	4,951 52
Equalization Fund	3,343 00
Refund	15 22
Interest Town Fund	49 26
	<hr/>
	\$17,429 31
Expended	15,603 15
Unexpended	1,826 16
	<hr/>
	\$17,429 31

REPAIRS

Amount Raised		\$	400 00
Expended	\$	223 83	
1944 Overdraft		58 89	
		<hr/>	\$ 282 72
Balance Unexpended		117 28	
		<hr/>	\$ 400 00

CONVEYANCE

Amount Raised		\$	2,000 00
Expended	\$	2,830 13	
Overdraft		830 13	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,830 13

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount raised	\$	4,300 00	
Balance from 1944		146 00	
Received from State		1,500 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,946 00
Expended	\$	4,972 50	
Unexpended		973 50	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,946 00

ABATEMENTS

	1942		
Floyd Ames		\$	1 80
	1943		
James Felcher		\$	2 80
	1944		
Stewart Dorey		\$	3 66
Thomas Jodrey			3 00
Alfred Lablond, in Service			3 00
Archie Millett			3 00
Alton Quirion, paid Livermore Falls			3 00
		<hr/>	\$ 15 66

1945

Donald Barkley, paid		
Livermore Falls	\$	17 60
Donald Barkley		3 00
P. E. Dearbon, deceased		3 00
G. T. Goding, paid Livermore Falls		3 00
Henry Judd, not here		3 00
Alfred Leblond, in Service		3 00
Clifton, Lee, Minor		3 00
E. F. Merrill, paid Livermore Falls		3 73
Ray Records, paid in York		3 00
Frank Thibeau, Jr., out of State		3 00
Mrs. Ralph Whittemore, error		3 00
Frank Becklar, paid Mass.		3 00
Harry Crooker, exempt		3 00
Donat Chicoine, error		25 55
	—————\$	74 61

ELECTRIC LIGHTS

Amount raised	\$	425 00	
Balance 1944		99 84	
	—————\$		524 84
Expended	\$	459 60	
Balance Unexpended		65 24	
	—————\$		524 84

TOWN LIVERMORE 4% BONDS
PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST

Amount raised	\$	2,760 00
Expended	\$	2,760 00

TAX LIENS AND COSTS — 1944

Paid P. M. Brown	\$	839 67
------------------	----	--------

HEALTH OFFICER

Balance from 1944	\$	19 00
Paid G. H. Rand, M.D.	\$	6 00
Unexpended Balance	13 00	
	<hr/> \$	19 00

HEALTH NURSE

Amount raised	\$	300 00
Paid State Treasurer	\$	300 00

INTEREST PAID CEMETERY FUNDS

E. L. Moore	\$	45 62
Manton Moore		17 29
Livermore Falls Trust Co., Tax		60
Leslie Wright		6 75
H. L. Davenport		5 95
E. R. Merrill		2 50
Delbert Timberlake		15 00
R. S. Timberlake		26 84
	<hr/> \$	120 55
Received Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$	120 55

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount raised by Town	\$	25 00
Paid Maine Publicity Bureau	\$	25 00

STATE AND COUNTY TAX

Paid State Tax	\$	5,074 01
Paid County Tax	\$	1,336 00

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Amount raised	\$	12 00
Paid Treasurer	\$	12 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount raised	\$	25 00
Paid Women's Relief Corps	\$	25 00

MORSE SCHOLARSHIP

Balance from 1944	\$	46 16	
Received from Guarantee Trust Co.		100 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 146 16

Expended

Annette McDaniel	\$	11 11	
Mary Whitcomb		11 11	
Joyce Boothby		11 11	
Kenton Gay		11 11	
Lyle Korhonen		11 11	
Robert Boothby		11 11	
Thelma Poulin		11 11	
Thomas Nichols Jr.		11 11	
Arline Staples		11 11	
		<hr/>	\$ 99 99
Balance unexpended			46 17
			<hr/>
	\$		146 16

1944 TAX LIENS AND COSTS

		Costs.
Ames Floyd, Mrs.	\$ 3 67	\$ 1 50
Breton, Armedie	50	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	79 99	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	6 66	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	6 66	1 50
LaPoint, Adelard	1 67	1 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$99 15	\$ 9 00

TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

Property now owned which was acquired by matured liens.

Alden, Flora	Pomeroy, Charles
Allen, Charles and Ray Smith	Reed, Sadie
Ram Island Power Co.	Sargent, William
Hamlin, Dyke	Seavey, Willie
Hamlin, Dyke	Shurtleff, Edmund
Fecteau, John	Thomas, B. C. and A. L.
Fecteau, John	Turcott, Frank, Heirs of
Fuller, O. C.	Vining, Elinor
Hinds, Eva Miss	Williams, Meddie, Mrs.
Hinds, Eva Miss	Wright, E. W., Mrs.
Hiscock, Lottie, Heirs of	Young, George G.
Hutchinson, Nellie	Isaacson, Peter
Jones, P. E.	Isaacson, Peter
Langlin, Charles, Mrs.	O'Donnell, Harry, Mrs.
Langlin, Charles, Mrs.	Veileux, Ronaldo
LeCroix, Albert	Veileux, Ronaldo
Macomber, S. E.	Coutre, Joseph
MacIntosh, Donald, Mrs.	

PURCHASE POLAND FARM

Amount raised	\$ 1,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$ 1,000 00

LIVERMORE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Amount raised	\$ 25 00
Paid Minnie Richmond, Treasurer	\$ 25 00

BLANKET INSURANCE

Amount raised	\$ 353 00
Paid Howard Kyès	\$ 353 00

TEMPORARY LOAN

Hired Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$ 5,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$ 5,000 00

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as Follows:

Livermore Falls Trust Co., Livermore Falls	\$ 1,459 93
Manufacturers National Bank, Lewiston	1,058 85
First National Bank, Auburn	840 16
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,358 94

Plus two years interest.

LIABILITIES

Town Livermore 4% Bonds	\$ 18,000 00
Excise Tax	628 99
	<hr/>
	\$ 18,628 99

RESOURCES

Cash in Treasury	\$17,662 04
Town Owned Property	6,500 00
1944 Tax Liens	108 15
Uncollected Taxes, 1944	6 60
Uncollected Taxes, 1945	2,596 42
Due from Town Wilton	347 97
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,221 18
Resources over Liabilities	8,592 19
	<hr/>
	\$ 27,221 18

TOWN OFFICERS BILLS

Roy E. Pike	\$ 500 00
Arthur L. Boothby	400 00
C. F. Edgecomb	400 00

Mary F. Tenney	200 00
Oscar T. Turner, 1940	69 80
Oscar T. Turner, 1941	57 70
Oscar T. Turner, 1942	57 31
Oscar T. Turner, 1943	41 91
Oscar T. Turner, 1944	65 90
Oscar T. Turner, 1945	40 00
P. M. Brown, part payment	450 00
Harry A. Foster, Superintendent	600 00
F. F. Haskell	25 00
Andro Botka	25 00
Leslie E. Boothby	25 00
W. T. Morse	10 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,967 62

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

FOR YEAR 1945

Balance Uncollected 1942 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1945		\$	1 80
Abatement		\$	1 80
Balance Uncollected 1943 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1945		\$	19 88
Paid Treasurer	\$	20 64	
Abatement		2 80	
Total Credits		<u>\$</u>	23 44
Overpaid Treasurer	\$	3 56	
Balance uncollected 1944 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1946		\$	6 60*
†*Personal Tax Soldier in armed forces.			
†Paid since settlement.			
Balance Uncollected 1944 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1945		\$	2,393 45
Paid Treasurer	\$	2,371 19	
Abatements		15 66	
Total Credits		<u>\$</u>	2,386 85
Balance uncollected, Feb. 1, 1946		\$	6 60
Commitment for 1945	\$	47,701 96	
Supplementary Commitment		334 37	
Total Commitment		<u>\$</u>	48,036 33
Less Excise Tax			1000 00
Net Commitment			<u>\$</u> 47,036 33
Paid Treasurer	\$	44,465 80	
Abatements		83 61	
Total Credits		<u>\$</u>	44,549 41
Balance Uncollected 1945 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1946		\$	2,486 92

Interest collected on 1945 Taxes and paid

Treasurer	\$	10 76
1945 Excise Tax Collected and paid Treasurer	\$	765 93
1946 Excise Tax Collected and paid Treasurer		.
Feb. 1, 1946	\$	262 98

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN, Collector

UNPAID TAXES 1945 RESIDENT

	Poll	Real Est.	Personal
Armstrong, Louie C.		\$ 51 10	
Burgess, Lester			\$ 28 11
Bennett, W. W.	\$ 3 00		
Castonguay, Alfred E.		82 12	18 25
Collins, Joseph	3 00	124 10	
Chicoine, Sylvia B.		3 65	
Davis, Howard		32 85	†5 48
Diaz, Jose		27 53	
Drysdale, James	3 00		73
Delano, Roosevelt		87 60	1 29
Dakin, Lester			59 86
†Gordon, J. Lewis		65 70	26 75
†Hodgkins, Merle		32 85	73
Hiscock, Ruth G.		4 38	
†Langlin, Mrs. Charles		36 50	
†Labrecque, & Tessier		10 95	
†Maxwell, C. W.	3 00		
†Morrison, E. M.		116 80	48 20
Oberton, John, Jr.		54 75	
†Pulkkinen, John		231 77	60 23
Pomeroy, Alphonse		60 22	
Richmond, Clifton and Carmen Sawin		102 20	
Reynolds, Linda, Heirs of		14 60	
Robinson, Harry	3 00		3 65

†*Savage, Gilbert	9 13	
Shurtleff, Edmund	51 10	8 76
Strout, Basil		18 69
†Timberlake, Mrs. M. T.	32 05	
†Timberlake, M. T.		5 47
Thompson, Mrs. Lillian	5 48	
Turgeon, Leon	3 00	
Wing, Earle	29 20	
Whittemore, Ralph	3 00	
Total	\$21 00	\$1,266 63 \$286 20

UNPAID TAXES 1945 NON-RESIDENT

Ames, Mrs. Floyd	\$ 4 01	
Pretton, Ameddee, Jr.	1 75	
†Couture, Joseph	5 47	
Chicoine, Donat	14 60	
Gould, W. E., Heirs of	18 25	
Lapoint, Adelard	1 82	
Lafontain, Adolphous	12 77	
*Merrill, Edward R. & Frances H.	25 55	
*Moreau, Frank	18 25	
Moreau, Mrs. Frank	14 60	
O'Donnell, Harry	102 20	
Phillips, C. F., Heirs of	32 85	
Perkins, Carol L.	25 00	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	36 50	
Ryder, Cecil	10 95	
†Richardson, F. W. & Son		\$ 18 25
St. Laurent Clara	12 77	
Trustees of Norlands	375 00	
Wright, Mrs. E. W.	73 00	
White, Charles W.	109 50	
Total	\$ 894 84	\$ 18 25

†Paid since settlement.

*In armed forces.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

State of Maine
STATE DEPARTMENT OF AUDIT
Augusta

February 4, 1946

Board of Selectmen
Livermore, Maine
Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 16, Section 3, Revised Statutes of 1944 and at your request, the records of the town of Livermore have been audited by Auditor Roscoe M. Parsons for the period February 2, 1944 to February 1, 1945, inclusive.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all procedures which were considered necessary. Insofar as could be ascertained within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions of the town appear to have been satisfactorily handled.

Exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report impartially present the financial position of the town and the result of its operations for the period designated.

Comments and other data incorporated in this report may prove of interest to you. All of which is respectfully submitted,

Very truly yours,

FRED M. BERRY,
State Auditor

COMMENTS

Re: Audit of the town of Livermore

February 2, 1944 to February 1, 1945

The 1944 valuation book was examined and found to be properly signed with all descriptions appearing to sufficiently described the property.

The 1944 tax commitment book was added and an error of \$2.98 was adjusted.

The Collector's warrant was properly signed.

The current and prior years' uncollected taxes were checked and listed. All collections appeared to have been deposited with the Treasurer promptly.

The 1944 and 1945 excise tax receipts were added and it was noted that the Tax Collector had overpaid on his collections in the amount of \$2.25, which has been set up as an Accounts Payable.

The reserve for uncollectible taxes appears to be adequate.

Receipts and warrants were checked in detail and appeared to be correctly recorded.

All payments were made by check from properly authorized warrants.

The bank account was reconciled and found to be in agreement with the cash book.

Payments on tax liens were examined and all unpaid items were checked and listed.

Trust fund records were examined and the income withdrawn was expended in accordance with the trusts.

The Withholding Tax accounts were examined and appeared to be in order.

The records of the Treasurer of the school district were examined for the year 1944 and were found in order.

The Selectmen should obtain full approval from the Superintending School Committee on all payrolls before entering on warrants for payment.

All items other than payrolls should be supported by detail vouchers.

With the exception of cash and trust funds, no external verification of your asset and liability accounts was deemed necessary at the time of this examination.

It was noted that a Walters truck costing \$10,615, for which an appropriation of \$2,000 was made, was purchased during the year under examination. The resulting overdraft of \$8,615 was carried forward to the 1945 year in anticipation of appropriations being made by the town in succeeding years.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

General Fund

ASSETS		
	February 1, 1945	February 1, 1944
Cash (Schedule A-1)	\$11,972.75	\$17,972.48
Tax Accounts Uncollected:		
Taxes (Schedule A-2)	\$ 2,418.69	\$ 2,152.82
Tax Liens (Schedule A-3)	262.68	419.50
Tax Acquired Property (Sch. A-4)	5,383.12	8,281.42
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,064.49	\$10,853.74
Less, Reserve for Losses	930.97	930.97
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 7,133.52	\$ 9,922.77
Accounts Receivable (Schedule A-5)	804.94	231.97
Due from 1944 Excise Tax Collector		11.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$19,911.21	\$28,138.61
		TRUST
Cash (Schedule A-6)	\$12,999.65	\$12,895.25
Investments, Bonds (Schedule A-6)	4,000.00	4,000.00
Mortgages (Schedule A-6)	717.00	849.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$17,716.65	\$17,744.75

LIABILITIES		
	February 1, 1945	February 1, 1944
Accounts Payable (Schedule A-7)	\$ 14.87	\$ 9.64
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-8)	20,000.00	22,000.00
Deferred Credits:		
Excise Tax	\$ 252.24	\$ 341.30
Trust Fund Income		6.34
Morse Scholarship	150.16	46.16
	402.40	393.80
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$20,417.27	\$22,403.44
SURPLUS		
Appropriated (Exhibit D)	\$ 7,328.68	\$ 928.54
Unappropriated (Exhibit E)	6,822.62	4,806.63
	\$ 506.06	\$ 5,735.17
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS	\$19,911.21	\$28,138.61
FUNDS:		
Principal (Schedule A-6)	\$16,704.24	\$16,769.95
Interest (Schedule A-6)	1,012.41	974.70
TOTAL	\$17,716.65	\$17,744.65

ANALYSIS OF CHANGE IN NET SURPLUS

Year Ended February 1, 1945

Net Surplus—February 2, 1944		\$4,806.63
Transactions affecting current year:		
Operating Accounts:		
Charges—Departmental Balances—		
Overdraft (Exhibit D)		\$3,404.10
Unexpended (Exhibit D)		2,728.55
		\$ 675.55
Credits—Overlay (Exhibit C)	\$ 390.66	
Supplemental Tax (Exhibit C)	23.28	
Excise Tax, 1944	277.60	
Payment on Bonds by Appropriation	2,000.00	
		\$2,691.54
NET CREDITS FOR CURRENT YEAR		\$2,015.99
NET SURPLUS—February 1, 1945 (Exhibit A)		\$6,822.62

The complete report of the audit, as required by Chapter 80, Section 119, Revised Statutes of 1944, and amended by Chapter 84, Public Laws of 1945, is on file in the office of the Selectmen.

LIABILITIES		
	February 1, 1945	February 1, 1944
Accounts Payable (Schedule A-7)	\$ 14.87	\$ 9.64
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-8)	20,000.00	22,000.00
Deferred Credits:		
Excise Tax	\$ 252.24	\$ 341.30
Trust Fund Income		6.34
Morse Scholarship	150.16	46.16
	402.40	393.80
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$20,417.27	\$22,403.44
SURPLUS		
Appropriated (Exhibit D)	\$ 7,328.68	\$ 928.54
Unappropriated (Exhibit E)	6,822.62	4,806.63
	\$ 506.06	\$ 5,735.17
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS	\$19,911.21	\$28,138.61
FUNDS:		
Principal (Schedule A-6)	\$16,704.24	\$16,769.95
Interest (Schedule A-6)	1,012.41	974.70
TOTAL	\$17,716.65	\$17,744.65

ANALYSIS OF CHANGE IN NET SURPLUS

Year Ended February 1, 1945

Net Surplus—February 2, 1944		\$4,806.63
Transactions affecting current year:		
Operating Accounts:		
Charges—Departmental Balances—		
Overdraft (Exhibit D)		\$3,404.10
Unexpended (Exhibit D)		2,728.55
		\$ 675.55
Credits—Overlay (Exhibit C)	\$ 390.66	
Supplemental Tax (Exhibit C)	23.28	
Excise Tax, 1944	277.60	
Payment on Bonds by Appropriation	2,000.00	
		\$2,691.54
NET CREDITS FOR CURRENT YEAR		\$2,015.99
NET SURPLUS—February 1, 1945 (Exhibit A)		\$6,822.62

The complete report of the audit, as required by Chapter 80, Section 119, Revised Statutes of 1944, and amended by Chapter 84, Public Laws of 1945, is on file in the office of the Selectmen.

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS

Year Ended February 1, 1945

	CREDITS				CHARGES		BALANCES		
	From 1943/44	Approp- riations	Depart- mental Receipts	Other	Total	Cash Disburse- ments	LAPSED Over- draft	Unex- pended	To 1945/46
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Town Charges		\$3,853.00	\$ 1,701.78		\$ 5,554.78	\$ 8,787.35	\$3,232.57		
PROTECTION									
Street Lights		425.00			425.00	434.04	9.04		
HEALTH AND SANITATION									
Nurse		300.00			300.00	300.00			
Health Officer						41.00	41.00		
Dental Hygiene	\$ 64.00	64.00			128.00				\$ 128.00
	64.00	364.00			428.00	341.00	41.00		128.00
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES									
Roads and Bridges		3,000.00			3,000.00	2,883.61		116.39	
Snow Removal		6,000.00	1,414.15		7,414.15	5,492.18		1,921.97	
Botka Road		500.00			500.00	177.58		322.42	
LePage Road	50.00				50.00	49.78		.22	
Alden Hill Road		1,000.00			1,000.00	709.23		290.77	
Cutting Bushes	384.70	100.00			484.70	480.86		3.84	
Maintenance Third Class Road		793.00			793.00	429.49			363.51
Highway Patrol		1,150.00			1,150.00	1,212.60	62.60		
	434.70	12,543.00	1,414.15		14,391.85	11,435.33	62.60	2,655.61	363.51
CHARITIES									
Town Poor		1,500.00	642.12		2,142.12	2,069.18		72.94	
Other Towns' Poor			12.52	572.97	585.49	585.49			
		1,500.00	654.64	572.97	2,727.61	2,654.67		72.94	
EDUCATION									
Common Schools	434.84	5,150.00	8,633.79		14,218.63	13,390.47			828.16
Conveyance		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,179.35			179.35
High School Tuition		4,500.00	700.00		5,200.00	5,054.00			146.00
Repairs		100.00			100.00	158.89	58.89		
	434.84	11,750.00	9,333.79		21,518.63	20,782.71	58.89		794.81
UNCLASSIFIED									
Memorial Day	25.00	25.00			50.00	50.00			
Maine Publicity Bureau		25.00			25.00	\$ 25.00			
Walters Truck		2,000.00			2,000.00	10,615.00			8,615.00
	25.00	2,050.00			2,075.00	10,690.00			8,615.00
INTEREST									
Bonds		840.00			840.00	840.00			
Cemetery Trust Funds			117.93		117.93	117.93			
Elizabeth Perley Fund	6.34		32.17		38.51	38.51			
	6.34	840.00	150.10		996.44	996.44			
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS									
Payment on Bonds		2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00			
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS									
State Tax		5,081.06			5,081.06	5,081.06			
County Tax		1,337.75			1,337.75	1,337.75			
School District	30.00	2,000.00			1,970.00	1,970.00			
	30.00	8,418.81			8,388.81	8,388.81			
TOTAL ALL DEPARTMENTS	\$934.88	\$43,743.81	\$13,254.46	\$572.97	\$53,505.12	\$66,510.35	\$3,404.10	\$2,728.55	\$7,328.68
EXHIBITS	(A)	(C)	(B)		(B)	(B)	(E)	(E)	(A)

Account
Bonds F
Deferred
Excise

Trust
Morse

Appropri
Unappropri

TOTAL
SUI
FUNDS
Princi
Interest

TOTAL

AN.

Net Sur
Transact
Operat
Char

Cred

NET CI

NET SU

The

80, Sec

Chapter

the Sel

TREASURER'S REPORT

February 1, 1945 to February 1, 1946

Cash on hand February 1, 1946 \$ 11,972 75

Receipts

1945 Taxes	\$ 44,549 41
1944 Taxes	2,386 85
1943 Taxes	23 44
1942 Taxes	1 80
1945 Excise Tax	765 93
1946 Excise Tax	262 98
Interest on 1945 Taxes	10 76
Interest on 1944 Taxes	22 04
Interest on 1943 Taxes	1 26
Tax Liens, J. H. Knowlton, Heirs of 1939-40	11 14
Tax Liens, O. C. Fuller, 1940-42*	92 09
Tax Liens, Winifred Swan, 1941-42	16 87
Tax Liens, C. S. Martin, 1936-37-38-40-41-42	330 75
Tax Lien, Frank Moreau, 1944	17 16
Tax Liens, Mrs. E. W. Wright, 1941-42*	30 17
Tax Lien, Alfred Castonguay, 1944	47 33
Tax Liens, John Julius, 1939-38*	63 95
Tax Liens, George Young, 1942-43-44	101 72
Tax Lien, Robert Blais, 1944	10 50
Tax Lien, Meddie Williams, 1935	23 13
Tax Lien, Mrs. Meddie Williams, 1936*	16 87
Tax Liens, Susie Thayer, 1939-40	85 26
Tax Lien, Charles Langlin, Heirs of, 1944	35 33
Tax Liens, Trustees of Norlands, 1944	518 03

Tax Lien, Coolidge & Day, 1942	13 42
Tax Lien, Clifton Richmond, 1944	97 20
Tax Lien, Kenneth Eames, 1941	26 09
Tax Deeds, O. C. Fuller, 1932-33-34	128 41
Silas & Evelyn Morris, Account	871 25
Rent of Typewriter	56 00
On Sale J. H. Knowlton Place	13 86
Sale Supplies, School Dept.	21 50
On Sale Winifred Swan Place	33 13
Rent, Town Owned Property	317 20
Morse Scholarship	100 00
Snow Removal	70 00
Sale of Tar	2 68.
Temporary Loan	5,000 00
On Sale Susie Thayer Place	114 74
Sale Hay, Town Farm	5 00
Use of Road Machine	10 00
Refund on Insurance	15 00
Cemetery Trust Fund	120 55
Adelma Briggs, Trust Fund	6 00
Use of Town Truck	15 00
Over Paid Bill, School Dept.	15 22
Town School Fund	49 26
Health and Welfare, State	409 42
Bank Stock Tax	4 05
Snow Removal, State	333 25
Dog Tax Refund	120 08
State School Fund	6,451 52
Equalization Fund, State	3,343 00
<hr/>	
Total Cash Receipts	\$ 67,187 60
<hr/>	
Cash Available	\$ 79,160 35
Warrants Paid	61,498 31
<hr/>	
Cash Balance February 1, 1946	\$ 17,662 04

Reconciliation of Cash Balance

Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1946	\$ 16,987 64
Cash on Hand	674 40
	<hr/> \$ 17,662 04

Reconciliation of Check Book Balance with Bank

Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1946	\$ 16,987 64
Outstanding Checks	5,319 59
	<hr/>
Balance per Bank Statement	\$ 22,307 23
* Part Payment	

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNEY,
Treasurer of Livermore

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS FEBRUARY 1, 1946

Name	Cemetery	Principal Feb. 1, 1945	Interest Reserve Feb. 1, 1945	Interest 1945	Interest Withdrawn	Reserve Interest	Principal
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	\$ 150.00	\$ 3.08	\$ 3.01	\$ 2.00	\$ 4.09	\$ 150.00
Fannie B. Fuller	Lakeside	500.00	54.81	10.05	2.00	62.86	500.00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,100.00	17.48	22.11	30.00	9.59	1,100.00
Morse and Tobin	Lakeside	100.00	7.86	2.01	2.00	7.87	100.00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100.00	11.07	2.01	2.00	11.08	100.00
E. F. Phillips	Lakeside	150.00	15.76	3.01	2.00	16.77	150.00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	3,459.93	125.61	65.68	78.05	113.24	3,857.27
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155.00	13.21	3.11	.00	16.32	155.00
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100.00	14.86	2.01	.00	16.87	100.00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100.00	14.86	2.01	.00	16.87	100.00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100.00	14.86	2.01	.00	16.87	100.00
Sarah Holman	No. Livermore	155.00	46.32	3.11	.00	49.43	155.00
P. B. Wing	No. Livermore	100.00	42.66	2.01	.00	44.67	100.00
Ransom Norton	No. Livermore	100.00	51.62	2.01	.00	53.63	100.00
S. M. Norton	No. Livermore	100.00	40.98	2.01	.00	42.99	100.00
Edwin Boothby	No. Livermore	100.00	23.47	2.01	.00	25.48	100.00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200.00	33.05	4.02	.00	37.07	200.00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400.00	126.87	8.04	.00	134.91	400.00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400.00	113.20	8.04	.00	121.24	400.00
Albert Haskell	Noyes	400.00	57.65	8.04	.00	65.69	400.00
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100.00	8.54	2.01	.00	10.55	100.00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100.00	6.54	2.01	.00	8.55	100.00
Dr. Chas. and Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189.26	84.61	2.01	.00	88.41	189.26
Hannah Noyes	Gibbs	100.00	19.86	2.01	.00	21.87	100.00
Josiah Ladd	Hillman's	100.00	6.80	2.01	2.50	6.31	100.00
Interest Account						48.34	
Totals		\$8,559.19	\$955.63	\$160.36	\$120.55	\$1,051.57	\$8,856.53

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUND

The principal of the Ministerial Fund of the town is invested as follows:

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	\$ 2,000 00
Deposited in the savings department of the Livermore Falls Trust Co.	175 50
	<hr/>
Total Fund	\$ 2,175 50
Interest for the year	53 98

Paid the several religious societies according to the preferences expressed to the Selectmen at the time of their inventory as follows:

Adventists	\$ 5 86
Baptists	19 94
Methodists	10 56
Universalists	16 42
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 53 98

The principal of the School Fund of the town is invested to the full amount in U. S. Savings Bonds Series "G."

Total Fund	\$ 2,000 00
Interest for the year	\$ 50 46
Paid Mary F. Tenney, Town Treasurer, for Support of Common Schools	\$ 49 26
Paid part rent of safe deposit box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 50 46

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. MORSE,
Treasurer

February 1, 1946.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

1945

- Feb. 7 Eddie Ray to the wife of Edmund Theodore Shurtleff, Jr.
 Feb. 13 Erland Frank to the wife of Frank Schmidt.
 March 12—Newland Andrew to the wife of George S. Lesko.
 March 13—Barry Brent to the wife of Donald L. Quimby.
 March 28—Nancy to the wife of Fred E. Erb.
 April 20—Linda Joyce to the wife of Cleon Sampson.
 May 4—Robert Franklin to the wife of Clifton Wesley Maxwell.
 May 11—Randall Gary to the wife of Carl Jennings.
 May 24—Mary Margaret to the wife of Percy Mellen Buck.
 June 26—George Levi to the wife of Basil B. Strout.
 June 27—Blaine Allen to the wife of Harlan Walter Richardson.
 July 28—Patricia Carlene to the wife of Carlton C. Lavoie.
 Sept. 12—Carroll Irvin to the wife of Carroll Irvin Timberlake, Jr.
 Oct. 7—Dana Lloyd to the wife of Ronald F. Berry.
 Oct. 14—Carlton Neil to the wife of Merle Everett Putnam.
 Dec. 21—Robert Adrien to the wife of Alfred Castonguay.

AUXILIARY BIRTHS

1874

- May 21—Esther A. to the wife of James P. Bowles.

1883

- Feb. 6—Ruth Winslow to the wife of Ezra Drew Thompson.

1889

Aug. 4—Elsie May to the wife of Andrew Campbell.

1895

April 17—William Fred to the wife of Charles Carroll
Ellis.

1911

Oct. 30—Weldon Wilbur to the wife of Harvey Dudley.

1920

Nov. 6—Nellie True to the wife of Earle H. Beckler.

1922

Dec. 18—Gladys Jannett to the wife of Claude Myshrall.

1928

March 22—Mortimer Partridge to the wife of Earle H.
Beckler.

1938

Dec. 20—Nancy Judith adopted by Alton I. and Ethel N.
Timberlake.

1942

July 6—Richard Laurent Camile to the wife of Alfred
Castonguay.

DEATHS

Jan. 13—At Pittsfield, Franklin W. Coolidge, age 91 yrs.,
7 mos., 11 days.

Jan. 27—At Livermore Falls, Arthur B. Allen, age 88 yrs.
0 mos., 16 days.

Feb. 5—At Livermore, Annie E. Gammon, age 81 yrs., 3
mos., 4 days.

Feb. 22—At Lewiston, Joseph Lepage, age 66 yrs., 3 mos.,
18 days.

March 3—At Livermore, Robert L. Lambert, age 17 yrs.,
7 mos., 22 days.

March 21—At Livermore, F. Xavier Goulet, age 71 yrs.,
11 mos., 9 days.

April 14—At Livermore, Bertha I. Brown, age 71 yrs., 8
mos., 6 days.

- May 12—At Livermore, Gladys Brewer, age 60 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
- May 27—At Livermore, Percy Everett Dearborn, age 71 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
- July 6—At Lewiston, Bertha Keene, age 66 yrs., 8 mos., 0 days.
- July 7—At Rumford, Herman Clarence Soule, age 81 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
- July 12—At Lewiston, Walter M. Thompson, age 70 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.
- July 21—At Livermore, Myrtle Eve McKenney, age 46 8 mos., 10 days.
- Sept. 3—At Lewiston, Persis Dearborn, age 66 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
- Sept. 24—At Lewiston, Jessie F. Tenney, age 89 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
- Oct. 18—At Canton, Annie Ruth Campbell, age 79 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
- Nov. 6—At Lewiston, Harry Ellsworth Taylor, age 74 yrs., 5 mos., 29 days.
- Nov. 12—At Livermore, Arnold Ernest Austin, age 31 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
- Dec. 23—At Livermore, Albra H. Taylor, 74 yrs., 0 mos., 14 days.

MARRIAGES

- May 12—Neil U. Nelke of Livermore and Margaret L. Pomerleau of Livermore Falls.
- June 24—James Stewart McCullough, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., and Ella Elizabeth Teague of Turner.
- June 16—Richard Noyes Cook of Livermore and Eloise Emma Hodgkins of Livermore.
- Aug. 2—Reginald George McBean of Wilton and Barbara Marie Whittemore of Livermore.
- Aug. 31—Russell Kenneth Buckley of North Leeds and Rachel Elaine Hammond of Livermore.

- Sept. 3—Francis Xavier Tremblay of Salem, Mass., and Marie Alice Richards of Livermore.
- Sept. 21—Clayton Irving Stanley of Jay and Jeannette Angelina Chicoine of Livermore.
- Oct. 4—George Leslie Poland of Livermore and Mary Alberta Denny of Livermore.
- Oct. 10—Reuel Walter Gordon of Livermore and Bessie Helen Gibbs of Livermore.
- Oct. 20—Julius Botka of Livermore and Marian Pierce of Livermore Falls.
- Oct. 21—Warren Varney of Turner and Marguerite E. Chamberlain of Livermore.
- Oct. 21—Dwinal A. Spencer of Livermore and Rosaline Laplante of Turner.
- Nov. 3—Donald Francis Strout of Livermore and Agnes Anna Karkos of Lisbon Falls.
- Nov. 12—Theodore William Constantine of Livermore Falls and Anna Marie Tancer of Livermore.
- Dec. 24—William Syria Hodgkins of Livermore and Geneva Demillo of Jay.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,
Town Clerk

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Leslie Boothby	Term expires 1946
Andrew Botka	Term expires 1947
Fred Haskell	Term expires 1948

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of
the Town of Livermore.

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized account of all income and expenditures of the school year 1945-46.

The physical equipment of the schools remains the same as reported last year. Some changes have been made in textbooks in order to bring the materials up to date. On the whole, the schools are well supplied and in fairly good physical condition.

The teacher shortage is even more acute than at the time of my last report. However, we were able to retain all but two of our former teachers and were very fortunate to secure the services of Mrs. Littlehale at Riverside and Miss Marston at Brettuns.

It was necessary for various and sundry reasons to close the school at Center at the end of twenty weeks. The pupils of this community have been distributed among the Brettuns, Soper and Riverside schools. There is little hope of reopening this school this year and I would suggest that the town, at its annual meeting, empower the Superintending School Committee to close the school next year,

if in the best judgment of the committee, it seems proper. It is also quite probable that the teacher shortage will necessitate further consolidation. This could be done to good purpose by transporting the pupils from Soper school to Brettuns thereby eliminating one teaching position.

Conveyance has become a serious problem. Now that the war is over, we are told that our vehicles used for conveyance must measure up to legal requirements. It is doubtful if any now in use would be passed as satisfactory, if inspected. With this in mind, I believe it is imperative that some action be taken at the annual meeting to provide suitable transportation facilities.

Very little has been done in the matter of repairs for several years. The wood shed at South Livermore was repaired during the summer. Very minor repairs were made on other buildings. However, extremely cold weather and poor fuel during these winter months have emphasized the importance of conserving heat. This can probably be done with less expense and more efficiency by insulating the ceilings of all our school rooms. Probably 80% of the heat is wasted at Brettuns through steel ceilings, with no insulating value, where the registers are high on the walls of the rooms. It is next to impossible to drive the heat down to the level of the seated pupils.

So far I have called to your attention only two material matters. These things, although necessary, are certainly not the most important considerations in the education of our boys and girls. We all have an investment and a vital interest in the mental, moral and social progress of our children. As President Truman puts it,—“Let us resolve as individuals and as a people progressively to develop our schools as the basic instruments of freedom, democracy and human betterment.”

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,
Superintendent of Schools

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Common Schools

1945-1946

Income

Appropriated	\$ 8,400 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
Balance, 1945	648 81
Equalization	3,343 00
State Aid	4,951 52
School Fund Interest	49 26
Check return	15 22
Supplies	21 50
	<hr/> \$ 19,429 31

Expenditures

Teaching	11,966 77
Janitor	954 00
Conveyance	2,830 13
Fuel	1,610 11
Supplies	471 87
Textbooks	528 40
C. S. Tuition	72 00
	<hr/> \$ 18,433 28
Unexpended, 1946	996 03
	<hr/> \$ 19,429 31

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

High School Tuition

Appropriated	\$ 4,300 00
State Aid	1,500 00
Balance, 1945	146 00
	<hr/> \$ 5,946 00
Expended	\$ 4,972 50
Balance, 1946	973 50
	<hr/> \$ 5,946 00

Repair Account

Appropriated		\$	400 00
Expended	\$	223 83	
Overdraft, 1945		58 89	
		<hr/>	\$ 282 72
Unexpended, 1946			117 28
			<hr/>
		\$	400 00

Repairs

H. E. Fournier	\$	78 34	
C. N. Turner		23 24	
Elmer Gordon		13 50	
Central Maine Power		2 50	
Linwood Edgecomb		7 84	
G. F. Knight		7 06	
Harold Bryant		52 50	
Fred Haskell		6 00	
W. K. Hiltz		3 00	
R. H. Boothby & Son		11 56	
Alphonse Chabot		49	
J. E. Teague		16 30	
F. E. Berry		1 50	
		<hr/>	\$ 223 83

High School Tuition

Town of Canton	\$	180 00	
Leavitt Institute		1,937 50	
Livermore Falls		2,780 00	
City of Auburn		75 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,972 50

Common School Tuition

Town of Canton	\$	72 00	
----------------	----	-------	--

Itemized Expenditures

1945-1946

Teaching

Louise Hines	\$ 957 30
Nellie Harmon	950 75
Marjorie Oldham	542 95
Bertha Boothby	1,038 45
Ilda Allen	965 40
Hazel Farrington	913 65
Lucille Mann	952 63
Helen Decker	332 25
Verna Briggs	705 33
Alice Mitchell	853 34
Sylvia Hines	381 75
Adria Marston	507 18
Gwendolyn Littlehale	620 90
Lida Tyler	10 00
Louise Berry	15 00
Berton Emery	334 95
Stella Turner	24 00
Marcia Brown	78 00
Cora Caldwell	30 00
Rockwood Berry	150 00
State Treasurer	313 51
Town Treasurer	1,263 93
	<hr/> \$ 11,966 77

Textbooks

Allyn & Bacon	\$ 16 53
Scott, Foresman Co.	118 24
World Book Co.	12 55
Laidlaw Bros.	46 35
Webster Pub. Co.	100 71
L. W. Singer Co.	79 44
Macmillan Co.	93 76

C. E. Merrill Co.	17 42	
Lyons & Carnahan	7 51	
Row Peterson Co.	35 89	
	<hr/>	\$ 528 40

Fuel

Rand & Moore	\$ 487 85	
Central Maine Power Co.	157 49	
H. A. Foster	31 90	
Elmer Gordon	12 00	
Harold Pulsifer	3 12	
Linwood Edgecomb	16 00	
Bertha Boothby	6 00	
J. E. Teague	21 00	
W. H. Cummings	23 00	
Wm. Livermore	845 00	
Everett Hinckley	4 50	
Donald Chamberlain	2 25	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,610 11

Conveyance

Louise Hines	\$ 45 00	
W. T. Morse	604 00	
Virgil Boothby	588 73	
Chas. Castonguay	180 00	
Dwight Lamb	176 00	
George Castonguay	87 00	
Flobert Moulton	560 00	
John Bowles	11 25	
Ilda Allen	259 00	
C. W. Timberlake	194 00	
Ralph Campbell	42 00	
The Blue Line	9 60	
Howard Keyes	1 55	
Town of Canton	72 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,830 13

Janitor

Bertha Boothby	\$ 72 00	
John Ellis	60 00	
Alphonse Chabot	400 00	
Cyrus Brown	144 00	
Leslie Boothby	72 00	
Floyd Putman	30 00	
Nellie Harmon	64 00	
Ronald Beckler	37 00	
Mrs. Lewis Gordon	32 00	
Helen Goldthwait	25 00	
Elmer Wills	5 00	
George Keene	10 00	
Ralph Thompson	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 954 00

Supplies

L. Short & Harmon	\$ 97 92	
J. L. Hammett Co.	281 20	
Beckley Cardy Co.	17 09	
Merchants Supply	1 70	
M. N. Perkins Co.	21 94	
Gledhill Bros.	9 48	
W. H. Morris	76	
The Papercrafters	18 31	
E. E. Babb Co.	19 32	
H. A. Foster	4 15	
	<hr/>	\$ 471 87

TEACHERS' DIRECTORY

		No. Pupils
Nellie Harmon	Brettuns Primary	21
Adria Marston	Brettuns Grammar	12
Ilda Allen	Payson Smith Primary	17
Louise Hines	Payson Smith Grammar	16
Lucille Mann	Riverside Grammar	22
Gwendolyn Littlehale	Riverside Inter.	13

Hazel Farrington	Riverside Primary	22
Alice Mitchell	Riverside Primary	26
Marjorie Oldham	Soper	20
Bertha Boothby	South Livermore	21
Louise Berry	Substitute	
Lida Tyler	Substitute	
Verna Briggs	Substitute	
Berton Emery	Substitute	
Stella Turner	Substitute	
Marcia Brown	Substitute	
Cora Caldwell	Substitute	
Rockwood Berry	Substitute	

CALENDAR

Fall Term—Sept. 4, 1945 to Dec. 21, 1945—16 weeks

Winter Term—Dec. 31, 1945 to Mar. 22, 1946—12 weeks

Spring Term—Apr. 1, 1946 to May 31, 1946—9 weeks.

DISTRIBUTION HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

Leavitt Institute	16
Auburn	1
Canton	2
Livermore Falls	36

COMMON SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	Sub.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Brettuns	5	8	6	2	1	1	3	3	4	33
So. Livermore	4	3	3	5	6					21
Soper						3	5	7	5	20
No. Livermore	2	2	3	6	4	5	6	3	1	32
Riverside	12	6	8	10	12	6	7	11	11	83
Center	2	4	0	1	1	2	0	5	1	16
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	25	23	20	24	24	17	21	29	22	205

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Year Ending, February 1, 1946

Bank Balance, February 1, 1945	\$	4	27
Received from Town		1,1200	00
Interest on Bank Account			08
			<hr/>
	\$	1,204	35

Paid Bills

Federal Trust Co. Bond	\$	1,000	00
Federal Trust Co. Interest on Bond, 1945		60	00
Federal Trust Co. Handling Charges		10	16
Federal Trust Co. Interest on Bond, 1946		40	00
			<hr/>
	\$	1,110	16
By Balance Unexpended			94 19
			<hr/>
	\$	1,204	35

FRED F. HASKELL,
Treasurer

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

Feb. 14, 1946

A meeting of the Budget Committee of Livermore was held at the office of the Selectmen.

The following members present:

ARTHUR BOOTHBY	DONALD BROWN
ROY PIKE	ANTI PULKINEN
C. F. EDGECOMB	HOMER GIBBS
P. M. BROWN	JOHNAS BISBEE
LEWIS BERRY	L. E. BOOTHBY
HARRY A. FOSTER	

Meeting was called to order by Roy Pike. L. E. Boothby was elected chairman and Harry A. Foster was elected clerk.

After careful consideration the Committee made the following recommendations:

Town Charges	\$ 3,500 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest on Bonds	2,680 00
Common Schools	8,000 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
Repairs	800 00
High School Tuition	4,300 00
Roads and Bridges	6,000 00
Summer Roads	3,000 00
To Cut Bushes out of Summer Road Appropriation	
State Aid Construction	799 50
Maintenance State and State Aid Road	1,730 00
Maintenance Third Class Roads	743 00

Lights	400 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Library	25 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Pine Blister Rust	200 00
Keith Road	500 00
Insurance	350 00
For Purchase of Road Tar	600 00

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Clerk

TOWN WARRANT

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore,
County of Androscoggin and State of Maine,

Greeting:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore qualified by law to vote in Town affairs to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Brettuns Mills in said Town of Livermore on the fourth day of March, A.D., 1946 at 9.00 o'clock in the forenoon there and then to act on the following articles to wit:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Section 2, Chapter 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit:

Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, Member of School Board for three years and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned Officers shall be closed at 1 P.M.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

Art. 4. To choose one Member of the Livermore School District.

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relations thereto.

Art. 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Poor for the ensuing year.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,680 to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the repair of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School scholars for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on roads in Summer or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to reserve 20% of the Summer Road money until September 20th for emergencies which may arise or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money and how much for cutting bushes for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 16. To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and Bridges) under the provisions of Sections 25 and 29 Chapter 20, R. S. 1944 as amended.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,730 for Maintenance of State and State Aid roads or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$743 the amount required by the State for the Maintenance of the Improved Section of Third Class road or to be used in connection with the Third Class Apportionment made by the State for the improvement of Third Class roads (see Sec. 4 Chap. 260 Public Laws 1929.)

Art. 19. To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for Electric Lights or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise money for observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of the Treasurer of S. of V. of Livermore Falls.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$25 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to charge 6% interest on all unpaid taxes as of Dec. 15, 1946 taxes are due and payable Dec. 15, 1946.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 24. To see whether or not the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 5, Section 82 of the revised Statutes of Maine.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$200.00 to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and the Federal Government in the control of White Pine Blister Rust in accordance with the Revised Statutes Chapter 11, Sections 62, 63, 64.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer all calls for fire, the same charge to be made as is charged the Town of Jay or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Budget Committee or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Selectmen on behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for nonpayment of taxes thereon on such terms as they deem best and execute Quit Claim Deeds for such property.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceeding municipal year in which they were made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which such loans are made in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to build the road as laid out by the Selectmen leading from a point on Route 4 to Chicoine place (so called) as per plan of Cottage Terrace or act anything thereto.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$500.00 to complete the Keith Road or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$353.00 for yearly Insurance on Town Property.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to repair the road leading to the residence of Alfred Castonguay or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 34. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Summer and Winter road leading from State Aid Road to the residence of Clifton Richmond.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the old road from the South line of M. E. Keith to intersection with new road.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$500.00 to repair the road leading from Harry Hurds Corner Westerly to Jay Town line or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will vote to have the Selectmen and Members of the School Board survey and lay out a new road from State Highway No. 4 to Riverside School or act anything in relation.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will vote to close to public travel the road from the former residence of William Bryant over Poland Hill to residence of Raymond Chicoine or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to close to public travel the road leading from the corner near the Ernest Thompson place Westerly to the residence of Fred Colby or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to buy one or more School Busses and raise money for same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to reopen the old road leading from State Highway No. 4 to Riverside School and instruct the Selectmen to act on the same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$600.00 for the purchase of tar or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 43. To act on any other business that may legally come before this meeting.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at their Office for the correction of the list of voters on Feb. 28th and March 1st and 2nd, 1946.

Given under our hands this 15th day of February, 1946.

ROY E. PIKE,
ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY,
C. F. EDGECOMB,
Selectmen of Livermore

LIVERMORE
MAINE



ANNUAL REPORT

1946 - 1947

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
TREASURER
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
TREASURER OF
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS
TOWN CLERK
ROAD COMMISSIONER

OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1947



Farmington, Maine
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers
1947

Town Officers, 1946

Moderator

P. M. BROWN

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

ARTHUR L. BOOTHBY

C. F. EDGECOMB

ROY E. PIKE

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

HARRY A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHESTER P. McDANIEL

School Committee

ANDRO BOTKA

F. F. HASKELL

LESLIE E. BOOTHBY

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Constables

P. M. BROWN

E. L. MOORE

ANDRO BOTKA

LEWIS C. BERRY

Selectmen's Report

Real Estate, Resident	\$365,600 00
Real Estate, Non-Resident	193,145 00
Total Real Estate	\$558,745 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$66,500 00
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	4,535 00
Total Personal Estate	\$71,035 00
Grand Total	\$629,780 00
Total Value of Land	\$321,505 00
Total Value of Buildings	237,240 00
Grand Total Amount	\$558,745 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Horses	87	\$95 05+	\$8,280 00
Colts			
Steers, oxen, bulls, etc.	22	46 59+	1,025 00
Milk cows	706	45 46	32,110 00
Heifers, over 2 yrs.	97	29 57+	2,870 00
Heifers, 18 mos.	75	24 00+	1,790 00
Fowl, over 50	13,325	75	9,985 00
			\$56,060 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Cattle, 18 mos. and younger	257	\$16 95+	\$4,255 00
Draft Colts under 3 yrs.	1	50 00	50 00
Sheep, to 35 in no.	42	5 00	210 00

Swine, to 10 in no.	32	\$22 81+	\$ 730 00
Fowl, to 50 in no.	1,920	75	1,460 00
			<hr/>
			\$6,705 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in trade	\$7,935 00	
Portable Mills, 2	1,100 00	
Wood and Bark, 150 cords	450 00	
Gas Pumps, 26	2,625 00	
Radios, 117	1,165 00	
Tractors, 6	1,350 00	
Other Property, two camps	350 00	
		<hr/>
Amount Livestock and Poultry		\$14,975 00
Brought forward		56,060 00
		<hr/>
Total Amount Personal Property		\$71,035 00

AMOUNTS RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 4, 1946

Town Charges	\$3,500 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,680 00
Support of Common Schools	8,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars	2,000 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	800 00
Tuition H. S. Scholars	4,300 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	3,000 00
Cutting Bushes	300 00
State Aid Construction	1,066 00
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,730 00
Maintenance Third Class Road	743 00
Lights	400 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	25 00
Keith Road	500 00
Insurance Town Property	353 00

Tar	\$ 600 00	
Public Health Nursing	300 00	
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00	
Maine Forest Service	200 00	
Chicoine Road	300 00	
Road from Hurds Corner to Jay line	500 00	
School Bus	1,500 00	
Sanders Road	500 00	
		<hr/>
		\$39,847 00
State Tax		5,074 01
County Tax		1,336 00
School District		1,000 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$47,257 01
Resident Valuation	\$432,100 00	
Non-Resident Valuation	197,680 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$629,780 00	
Rate	.073	
	<hr/>	
Tax by rate	\$45,973 94	
302 Polls at \$3.00	906 00	
Excise Tax	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$47,879 94
Amount required		47,257 01
		<hr/>
Overlay		\$622 93
Polls not taxed, 41		
Rate of Collection \$500.00		

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on May 17th, 1946, together with a Supplementary Tax of \$283.68 with warrants for collections and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half part on or before Nov. 1, 1946 and the balance on or before Feb. 1, 1947.

Swine, to 10 in no.	32	\$22 81+	\$ 730 00
Fowl, to 50 in no.	1,920	75	1,460 00
			<hr/>
			\$6,705 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in trade	\$7,935 00
Portable Mills, 2	1,100 00
Wood and Bark, 150 cords	450 00
Gas Pumps, 26	2,625 00
Radios, 117	1,165 00
Tractors, 6	1,350 00
Other Property, two camps	350 00
<hr/>	
Amount Livestock and Poultry	\$14,975 00
Brought forward	56,060 00
<hr/>	
Total Amount Personal Property	\$71,035 00

AMOUNTS RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 4, 1946

Town Charges	\$3,500 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,680 00
Support of Common Schools	8,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars	2,000 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	800 00
Tuition H. S. Scholars	4,300 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	3,000 00
Cutting Bushes	300 00
State Aid Construction	1,066 00
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,730 00
Maintenance Third Class Road	743 00
Lights	400 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	25 00
Keith Road	500 00
Insurance Town Property	353 00

Tar	\$ 600 00	
Public Health Nursing	300 00	
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00	
Maine Forest Service	200 00	
Chicoine Road	300 00	
Road from Hurds Corner to Jay line	500 00	
School Bus	1,500 00	
Sanders Road	500 00	
		<hr/>
		\$39,847 00
State Tax		5,074 01
County Tax		1,336 00
School District		1,000 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$47,257 01
Resident Valuation	\$432,100 00	
Non-Resident Valuation	197,680 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$629,780 00	
Rate	.073	
	<hr/>	
Tax by rate	\$45,973 94	
302 Polls at \$3.00	906 00	
Excise Tax	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$47,879 94
Amount required		47,257 01
		<hr/>
Overlay		\$622 93
Polls not taxed, 41		
Rate of Collection \$500.00		

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on May 17th, 1946, together with a Supplementary Tax of \$283.68 with warrants for collections and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half part on or before Nov. 1, 1946 and the balance on or before Feb. 1, 1947.

MUNICIPAL ORDERS

Miscellaneous Orders	\$2,216 51
Our Poor	1,604 58
State Poor	178 63
Other Towns	115 52
Summer Roads	3,742 84
Winter Roads	7,465 72
Bush Cutting	113 36
Tar	779 21
Walter Goding Road	489 11
Sanders Road	675 09
Keith Road	543 28
Collins Road	100 00
State Aid Construction	6,137 50
Third Class Construction	1,239 55
Resolve Road	2,127 59
Unimproved Town Road	1,405 74
Third Class Road Maintenance	1,351 78
State Aid Maintenance	2,974 80
Common Schools	16,132 73
Conveyance of Scholars	5,049 63
High School Tuition	6,901 50
Repairs Schoolhouses	780 90
Electric Lights	418 04
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,680 00
Interest on Cemetery Funds	129 65
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
State Tax	5,074 01
County Tax	1,336 00
Livermore School District	1,000 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	25 00
Blanket Insurance	353 00
Temporary Loan	18,000 00
Fire Protection	852 75
School Bus	1,500 00
Public Health Nurse	300 00
School Superintendent's Salary	600 00
Aid to Dependent Children	245 50

Town Officers' Bills	\$1,615 01
Reception for Returned Soldiers	222 15
Abatements for 1945	103 01
Abatements for 1946	163 75
1945 Tax Liens, costs and interest	906 64
	<hr/>
	\$97,708 58

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS

Mary F. Tenney	\$ 24 44
Chas. W. Eastman, M.D.	9 00
State Treasurer	87 40
Clifford & Clifford	5 00
Raymond Levesque	3 30
Bessie Gordon	1 00
Geo. Taylor (services 1945)	20 00
Marks Printing House	32 95
Merrill & Webber	171 80
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Grace Davenport	3 00
Clara B. Boothby	3 00
Lyndon Hayford	3 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 40
Town of Livermore Falls	35 78
The Advertiser Co.	33 00
Raymond Levesque	90
Minnie Richmond	20 00
Sturtevant & Ham	20 00
Raymond Levesque	1 50
P. M. Brown	3 56
P. M. Brown	2 98
P. M. Brown	2 25
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	70
State Treasurer	33 14
Sturtevant & Ham	17 50
Earl Phillips	1 50
James Forbes	11 50
P. M. Brown	5 00
Rexall Store	11 39

Raymond Levesque	\$ 1 80
Town of Livermore Falls	27 33
Lissie Haynor	40 50
Raymond Levesque	1 80
Marks Printing House	1 50
Lissie Haynor	12 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Hildred Moore	3 00
Mary Tenney	19 81
State Treasurer	24 00
Edmund Darey	5 00
James Forbes	1 50
J. C. Ham	1 30
Howard Kyes	8 75
G. F. Knight	2 64
Frank Smith	118 00
C. F. Edgecomb	3 00
Rosalind Wright	5 00
Town of Livermore Falls	39 00
Edmund Darey	9 00
Peter Isaakson	26 70
G. F. Knight	90
H. E. Fournier	2 65
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 35
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Grace Davenport	3 00
Lissie Haynor	5 25
State Treasurer	20 00
Raymond Levesque	4 05
Corner Drug Store	7 65
Jules St. Pierre	86 20
Maine Municipal Asso.	35 00
Chas. W. Eastman, M.D.	5 00
State Treasurer	164 06
Marks Printing House	4 50
Raymond Levesque	2 40

Frank Smith	\$ 20 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	112 50
State Treasurer	20 00
Town of Livermore Falls	45 00
Raymond Levesque	1 80
G. F. Knight	59 73
Howard Kyes	212 39
Raymond Levesque	1 20
Mary F. Tenney	20 00
G. H. Rowe, M.D.	2 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 35
G. H. Rand, M.D.	3 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	35 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	91 24
Geo. Taylor	20 00
W. E. Viles, M.D.	6 00
P. M. Brown	50 00
P. M. Brown	45 00
W. E. Viles, M.D.	10 00
G. H. Rand, M.D.	1 00
E. C. Darey	6 00
Jules St. Pierre	72 46
Norton Hall & Sherman	15 00
State Treasurer	20 00
Roy E. Pike	33 00
C. F. Edgecomb	10 00
P. M. Brown	19 20

\$2,216 51

FIRE PROTECTION

Pulkkinen wood lot	\$228 00
Ed Williams	149 50
Walter Jackson	46 50
Ellen Langlin	211 25
Geo. Goding	9 75
West Side Garage	127 25
Francis Knapp	37 75
Antonio Pelletier	42 75

\$852 75

AID TO POOR

Amount raised	\$1,500. 00
Bal. from 1945	791 75
From Town of Livermore Falls	240 00
From C. F. Edgecomb	7 40
	<hr/>
Amount available	\$2,539 15

Expended

Willis Taylor	\$160 00
Effie Prescott	716 68
Nettie Hunton	262 00
Earl Richmond	330 00
Alma Crocker	19 38
Nellie Hutchinson	37 00
William Darey	39 98
Archie Millett	39 54
	<hr/>
	\$1,604 58
Due from State	98 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,506 58

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expended	\$245 50
----------	----------

STATE POOR

Expended

Thomas St. Pierre	\$84 20
Harold Heal	94 43
	<hr/>
	\$178 63
Received from State Treasurer	\$178 54
Amt. due	09
	<hr/>
	\$178 63

POOR OTHER TOWNS

Loren Frost	\$115 52
Amount due	\$115 52

TOWN OF LIVERMORE 4% BONDS

Principal and Interest

Amount raised		\$2,680 00
Expended	\$2,680 00	

TAX LIENS AND COSTS

Paid P. M. Brown		\$906 64
------------------	--	----------

HEALTH NURSE

Amount raised		\$300 00
Paid State Treasurer	\$300 00	

INTEREST PAID CEMETERY FUNDS

E. L. Moore	\$70 15	
Harold Pulsifer	28 65	
John True	17 20	
Delbert Timberlake	9 25	
Frank Moore	4 40	
	<hr/>	
		\$129 65

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount raised by town		\$25 00
Paid Publicity Bureau	\$25 00	
State Tax		\$5,074 01
County Tax		1,336 00

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Amount raised		\$1,000 00
Paid F. F. Haskell, Treas.	\$1,000 00	

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount raised		\$25 00
Paid Treas. S. of V. Livermore Falls	\$25 00	

LIVERMORE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Amount raised		\$25 00
Paid Minnie Richmond, Treas.	\$25 00	

BLANKET INSURANCE

Amount raised		\$353 00
Paid Howard Kyes	\$353 00	

TEMPORARY LOAN

Hired Livermore Falls Trust Co.		\$18,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$18,000 00	

SCHOOL BUS FUND

Amount raised		\$1,500 00
Paid Bailey Bros.	\$1,500 00	

SUMMER ROADS

Amount raised		\$3,000 00
Bal. from 1945		378 14

Amt. available		<hr/> \$3,378 14
----------------	--	------------------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$434 38
Clifton Ellis	345 51
Howard Thyng	243 52
E. R. Merrill	86 80
Shirley McDaniel	352 28
Walter Roach	182 99
R. R. Hammond	18 00
Town of Livermore	1 50
Merton James	5 28
L. F. Edgecomb	142 13
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	40 00
Bancroft & Martin	33 36
LeRoy Cronkite	3 96
Harrison Cronkite	5 28
Frank Berry	3 12
Dyar Sales & Machine Co.	21 60
Flobert Moulton	7 50
Ernest Hammond	112 16
Elmer Gordon	20 00
J. R. Pettengill	12 42
E. E. Cloutier	25 96

Omer Beisaw	\$1,083 15	
Malcolm Johnson	15 84	
Irvin Timberlake	23 64	
Walter Morse	5 28	
Guy Gordon	48 59	
Ruel Gordon	24 66	
Bailey Bros.	18 25	
C. N. Turner Co.	67 98	
H. C. Tenney	7 97	
Prospect Arsenault	19 68	
P. M. Brown	3 00	
H. W. Carvell	12 42	
Arthur Buck	3 96	
Roger Libby	9 90	
Dana Farrington	4 10	
Raymond Chicoine	15 28	
Portland Tractor Co.	7 86	
A. J. Howard	16 83	
H. E. Fournier	8 60	
C. L. Lothrop	16 58	
Donald Byron	19 13	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co.	37 39	
Coppers Co. Inc.	175 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,742 84	
Overdraft		\$364 70
		<hr/>
		\$3,742 84

BUSH CUTTING

Amt. raised	\$300 00
Bal. from 1945	77 15
	<hr/>
	\$377 15

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$15 36
Clifton Ellis	19 50
Geo. Goding	12 00
Geo. Lee	5 50

Clayton Lee	\$ 5 50
Walter Roach	35 80
E. E. Cloutier	4 50
William Hodgkins	12 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	3 20

	\$113 36
Bal. unexpended	263 79

	\$377 15
--	----------

WINTER ROADS

Amount raised	\$5,000 00
Rec'd from State Treasurer	1,465 00
Shirley McDaniel	10 00
Roger Libby	5 00

	\$6,480 00
Overdraft 1945	1,456 23

Amt. available	\$5,023 77
----------------	------------

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$910 01
Clifton Ellis	881 04
Stanley Timberlake	353 85
Harold Pulsifer	26 40
Shirley McDaniel	507 71
Maurice Gordon	15 50
C. N. Turner Co.	286 04
Howard Thyng	509 56
Richard Thompson	7 92
C. W. Gammon	27 13
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	77 70
H. Blain Guild	7 50
Roger Libby	66 58
Elmer Parker	10 56
Bailey Bros.	97 42
Geo. Lee	2 97
Clyde Lee	2 97

Clyde Gordon	\$ 9 24
Lawrence Castonguay	30 90
Lionel Castonguay	15 04
Alfred Castonguay	33 08
Elizabeth Timberlake	10 00
R. H. Boothby & Sons	49 65
Woodworth Store	24 38
Ernest Carver	5 28
Chas. Atkinson	47 90
Dana Farrington	46 83
John Timberlake	13 20
Harry Bachellor	66 28
Jules St. Pierre	24 88
H. C. Tenney	56 52
Elmer Gordon	13 86
Alfred Carver	5 94
H. E. Fournier	20 26
Harry Thing	5 00
Malcolm Johnson	33 52
C. M. Power Co.	1 00
Earle Wilkins	2 64
Geo. Goding	5 28
Asa Timberlake	2 64
Walter Roach	152 58
E. R. Merrill	29 60
Files & O'Keif Co.	32 60
Portland Tractor Co.	576 23
G. F. Knight	3 36
Lloyd Keene	9 70
Walter Morse	2 64
Guy Sanders	21 78
A. E. Pettengill	1 50
Ernest Hinkley	21 12
Lewis Mills	3 30
Mason Norton	4 62
Sewell Norton	54 24
Omer Beisaw	643 95
Flobert Moulton	11 88
R. F. Edgecomb	207 50
Pennsylvania Refining Co.	101 17

State Treasurer	\$506 40	
Harry Moulton	36 52	
Merle Putnam	37 61	
Wade & Dunton	152 50	
Guy Gordon	44 46	
Geo. McDaniel	7 50	
Alfred Castonguay	54 60	
Geo. Lesko	6 00	
W. H. Shurtleff Co.	119 50	
Thomas Judd Jr.	64 92	
Willie Chicoin	55 70	
Kenneth Crocker	6 00	
E. E. Cloutier	15 00	
Max Miller Co.	11 25	
Allstate Steel Co.	40 10	
William Hodgkins	6 00	
George Castonguay	38 49	
John Ellis	6 00	
John Enos	6 00	
W. D. Moore	2 50	
Mitchell's Socony Station	7 87	
Lewiston Welding Co.	23 85	
W. C. Wall	5 00	
Henry Castonguay	20 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,465 72	
Overdraft		\$2,441 95
		<hr/>
		\$7,465 72

WALTER GODING ROAD

Amt. raised \$500 00

	Expended	
C. P. McDaniel		\$ 11 52
Clifton Ellis		6 75
Omer Beisaw		308 25
Shirley McDaniel		22 95
L. F. Edgecomb		13 50
Howard Thyng		30 38

C. L. Lothrop	\$34 42
Donald Byron	34 42
Jules St. Pierre	26 92
	<hr/>
	\$489 11
Unexpended Bal.	10 89
	<hr/>
	\$500 00

SANDERS ROAD

Amt. raised	\$500 00
Rec'd from Town of Leeds	71 50
	<hr/>
	\$571 50

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 28 00
Clifton Ellis	21 12
Omer Beisaw	267 84
Shirley McDaniel	86 40
Prospect Arsenault	72 57
Walter Roach	5 28
Ernest Hammond	5 28
Coppers Co. Inc.	188 60
	<hr/>
	\$675 09
Overdrawn	\$103 59
	<hr/>
	\$675 09

KEITH ROAD

Amt. raised	\$500 00
Bal. from 1945	23 90
Rec'd from Town of Leeds	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$534 40

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 14 00
Clifton Ellis	21 12
Coppers Co. Inc.	188 60

Malcolm Johnson	\$ 3 48
Omer Beisaw	82 24
Shirley McDaniel	97 38
Prospect Arsenaault	19 68
Ernest Hammond	28 18
Walter Roach	22 90
LeRoy Cronkite	5 28
Ernest Merrill	5 10
Geo. Pillsbury	29 66
Norwood McDaniel	5 28
Geo. McDaniel	5 28
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	15 10

\$543 28

Overdraft

\$8 88

\$543 28

COLLINS ROAD

Amt. raised

\$300 00

Expended

Ethel Fletcher

\$100 00

Unexpended

200 00

\$300 00

TAR ACCOUNT

Amt. raised

\$600 00

Bal. from 1945

404 17

\$1,004 17

Expended

C. P. McDaniel

\$ 76 12

Clifton Ellis

53 28

Walter Roach

46 13

Ernest Hammond

10 91

Geo. Lesko

7 13

Harrison Cronkite

8 28

Coppers Co. Inc.	\$457 13
Shirley McDaniel	10 20
Thomas Judd Jr.	19 13
L. F. Edgecomb	70 00
E. R. Merrill	7 00.
Wesley Jacobs	7 50
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	6 40

 \$779 21

Unexpended Bal. 224 96

 \$1,004 17

STATE AID CONSTRUCTION

Amt. raised by town	\$1,066 00
Amt. raised 1945	533 00
Rec'd from town of Leeds	72 40
Rec'd from State Treas.	4,151 17

 \$5,822 57

Expended \$6,137 50

Overdrawn 314 93

 \$6,137 50

THIRD CLASS RECONSTRUCTION

Amt. available from State	\$1,514 66
Bal. from 1945	678 06

 \$2,192 72

Expended \$1,239 55

Unexpended transferred to State Aid Acct. 953 17

 \$2,192 72

RESOLVE ROAD

Amt. available from 1943 Acct.	\$750 00
Amt. available 1944-45	700 00
Amt. available 1946-47	700 00

 \$2,150 00

Expended	\$2,127 59
Unexpended	22 41
	<hr/>
	\$2,150 00

UNIMPROVED TOWN ROAD

Amt. available from State 1945	\$770 67
Amt. available from State 1946	780 88
	<hr/>
	\$1,551 55

Expended	\$1,405 74
Unexpended Bal.	145 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,551 55

MAINTENANCE THIRD CLASS ROAD

Amt. available 1946	\$743 00
Amt. Bal. 1945	611 31
	<hr/>
	\$1,354 31

Expended	\$1,351 78
Unexpended Bal.	2 53
	<hr/>
	\$1,354 31

STATE AID MAINTENANCE

Amt. raised	\$1,730 00
Bal. from 1945	1,215 70

	<hr/>
	\$2,945 70
Expended	\$2,974 80
Overdraft	29 10
	<hr/>
	\$2,974 80

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount raised	\$8,000 00
Bal. from 1945	1,826 16
Rockwood Berry	90 00

Margie Oldham	\$ 4 49
Supplies sold	24 76
State School Fund	5,666 47
State Equalization Fund	4,594 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,205 88

Expended	\$16,132 73
Unexpended Bal.	4,073 15
	<hr/>
	\$20,205 88

REPAIRS

Amount raised	\$800 00
Bal. from 1945	117 28
	<hr/>
	\$917 28

Expended	\$780 90
Bal. unexpended	136 38
	<hr/>
	\$917 28

CONVEYANCE

Amount raised	\$2,000 00
Expended	\$5,049 63
Overdraft	3,049 63
	<hr/>
	\$5,049 63

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount raised	\$4,300 00
Balance from 1945	973 50
Received from State	875 00
Received from Equalization	753 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,901 50

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as follows:

Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$1,549 72
Manufacturers Nat'l Bank, Lewiston	1,107 39
First National Bank, Auburn	878 67
	<hr/>
	\$3,535 78

LIABILITIES

Town of Livermore 4% Bonds	\$16,000 00
Excise Tax	936 97
	<hr/>
	\$16,936 97

RESOURCES

Cash in Treasury	\$12,243 01
Town owned property	8,432 72
1945 Tax liens	906 64
Uncollected 1945 taxes	18 25
Uncollected 1946 taxes	1,991 71
Due from town of Wilton	347 97
Due from State	213 72
	<hr/>
	\$24,154 02

Resources over Liabilities	\$7,217 05
----------------------------	------------

TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

Alden, Flora	Macomber, S. E.
Allen, Chas. & Ray Smith	MacIntosh, Donald, Mrs.
Ram Island Power Co.	Pomeroy, Charles
Dyke, Hamlin	Reed, Sadie
Fecteau, John	Sargent, William
Hinds, Eva	Seavey, Willie S.
Hinds, Eva	Shurtleff, Edmund
Hiscock, Lottie	Thomas, B. C. & A. L.
Hutchinson, Nellie	Turcott, Frank, Heirs of
Jones, P. E.	Vining, Elenor
Langlin, Chas., Mrs.	Williams, Meddie, Mrs.

Young, Geo. G.	Thompson, George
O'Donnell, Harry, Mrs.	La Point, Adelaïd
Veileaux, Ronaldo	Julius, John
Veileaux, Ronaldo	Town Farm
Veileaux, Ronaldo	Poland Farm
Coutier, Joseph	Fletcher Lot

ABATEMENTS

1945

Louise E. Armstrong (error)	\$29 20
Lester Dakin	41 61
Leon Turgeon (paid Canton)	3 00
W. E. Gould, Heirs of (not taxable)	18 25
Cecil Ryder (error)	10 95

 \$103 00

1946

Allen V. Baston (not here)	\$ 3 00
Eddie Botka (Federal pension)	3 00
Ernest Carver (Federal pension)	3 00
Raymond Cox (assessed twice)	3 00
Florence Denney	21 90
Florence Denney	21 90
Oscar Wilkins	3 00
Reginald McBean (Federal pension)	3 00
Richard Merrill (paid Strong)	3 00
Dr. Chas. Norton (paid Liv. Falls)	3 00
A. T. Perkins (paid Turner)	3 00
Merle Putnam (assessed twice)	3 00
Raymond Rush (Federal pension)	3 00
Harold Timberlake (Federal pension)	3 00
Horace Moody (over valued)	73 00
Cecil Ryder (error)	10 95

 \$163 75

1945 TAX LIENS

		Costs
Bretton, Amedee Jr.	\$ 1 78	\$1 50
Castonguay, Alfred	74 10	1 50

Castonguay, Alfred	\$ 9 25	\$1 50
Chicoine, Donat	14 82	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	88 92	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	7 40	1 50
O'Donnell, Harry	7 40	1 50
Lafontain, Adolphus	12 96	1 50
Lapoint, Adelard	1 85	1 50
St. Laurent, Clara	12 96	1 50
Trustees of Norlands	113 07	1 50
Clifton Richmond & Carmen Swain	103 71	1 50
Shurtleff, Edmund	51 87	1 50
Wing, Earl	29 64	1 50
	<hr/> \$529 73	<hr/> \$21 00

RECEIVED FROM

Adelma Briggs Trust Fund		\$8 50
Paid E. C. Darcy, insurance	\$8 50	

RECEPTION FOR RETURNED SOLDIERS

Paid		\$222 15
------	--	----------

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS' SALARY

Paid H. A. Foster		\$600 00
-------------------	--	----------

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS

Arthur L. Boothby	\$ 25 00
C. F. Edgecomb	400 00
Roy E. Pike	400 00
Mary F. Tenney	200 00
Oscar Turner	55 01
Andro Botka	25 00
Leslie Boothby	25 00
F. F. Haskell	25 00
Rockwood Berry	10 00
P. M. Brown (part. payment)	450 00
	<hr/>

\$1,615 01

We have examined the Treasurer's books and find them correct and agreeing with Warrants drawn by the Selectmen.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
ROY E. PIKE,

Selectmen of Livermore.

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing

FOR LIVERMORE — 1946

The Public Health Nursing program was temporarily interrupted by the resignation of your former nurse. Emergency nursing service was provided from the District Office with the assistance of the former public health nurse for the short period before a replacement was found.

A Child Health Conference was held in South Livermore during the summer sponsored by the Farm Bureau. Mrs. Elaine Murray, a public health nurse, assisted at this conference. Many children were examined by the attending physician and immunized against smallpox, whooping cough and diphtheria. However, there are still many who have not received these immunizations. Plans are being made with the Farm Bureau to hold another clinic to provide this protection for all children of Livermore.

As many children need dental care the Health Council, Mr. Foster and the Red Cross are planning to provide this care for the school children. Many school visits have been made and conferences have been held with each of the teachers to discuss general health problems. The Audiometer hearing test was given. Tuberculin patch testing was done on request of parents followed by chest x-rays where indicated. These x-rays were done at the Bureau of Health X-ray Clinic in Farmington. The use of the school bus made it possible for many to take advantage of this x-ray clinic.

Home visits are made to school children in an effort to help mothers with health problems. Other services carried in the public health program provide for nurse's visits to prospective mothers to advise and to help them follow their physician's instructions.

The Crippled Children's Service provides clinics where children with a speech, or physical defect may have treatment and guidance. Visits are made to help the mother plan for care and to interpret recommendations made at these clinics.

Home visits are made to demonstrate bedside and general care when necessary or requested by the physician.

Visits are made to infants and preschool children to assist the mother with any problems she may have and to stress the importance of early immunization. Visits are also made in an effort to prevent the spread of communicable diseases.

The Health Council is sponsoring the milk program at Riverside School. Milk is a very important part of the child's diet so let us all cooperate—children, parents and teachers, to make this program a success.

I wish to thank the members of the Health Council for their assistance at the Child Health Conferences and with other health activities, the transportation committee for their generosity in providing transportation when needed, the Red Cross for their assistance and all others who have helped promote public health in Livermore.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYCHEL WOODMAN, R. N.,

Public Health Nurse.

UNPAID TAXES 1946 RESIDENT

	Poll	Real Est.	Pers.
*Burgess, Victoria		\$ 9 72	
*Bennett, W. W.	\$3 00		
Drysdale, James	3 00		
Delano, Roosevelt		56 95	
Enos, Lydia		32 85	\$ 3 29
Gordon, J. Hammond		80 30	113 15
Chamberlain, Merrill		4 38	
Keene, Lloyd		73 30	
Keene, Carroll	3 00		
Langlin, Mrs. Chas.		11 50	
LaBrecque & Tessier		10 95	
LeBelle, Joseph	3 00		
Langlin, Mrs. Ellen		7 30	
Luce, Clarence	3 00		
MacPhee, Howard L.		71 55	
Merrill, Arthur		69 25	
Nichols, Thomas		38 33	41 61
Nichols, Thomas		10 95	
Nichols, Thomas		153 30	
Oberton, John Jr.		51 10	
Oberton, John Jr.		3 65	

	Poll	Real Est.	Pers.
Parker, Elmer		\$51 10	\$6 20
Parker, Wesley	\$3 00	21 90	
Putnam, Lewis	3 00		
Pomerleau, Alphonse	3 00		
Robinson, Valentine		24 32	
Robinson, Harry	3 00		73
Reed, Phillip	3 00		
Soule, H. C., Heirs of		21 90	
Spencer, Dwinal	3 00		
Savage, Gilbert			9 12
*Timberlake, Mrs. M. T.		62 04	13 50
Wing, Earl	3 00	29 20	
Whittemore, Ralph	3 00		
Wing, Earl		25 55	
Totals	\$39 00	\$921 39	\$187 60

SUPPLEMENTARY

Davis, Howard			\$13 87
*Howard, Ralph	\$3 00		
Johnson, Malcolm	3 00		
Pomerleau, John J.	3 00		
Thompson, Mrs. Lillian		\$5 48	
Totals	\$9 00	\$5 48	\$13 87

*Paid since settlement.

UNPAID TAXES NON-RESIDENT 1946

	Real Est.	Pers.
*Ames, Mrs. Floyd	\$ 4 02	
Bretton, Amedde Jr.	14 60	
Bretton, Amedde Jr.	3 65	
Blanchard, John F.	18 25	
Burdette, T. C.	21 90	
Chicoine, Roland	14 60	
Couture, Mrs. Joseph	5 47	
Carey, Heirs of Maurice	16 42	
Chicoine, Donat	14 60	

Dyke, Hamlin	\$ 10 95	
Fletcher, T. V.	1 83	
LaPoint, Adelard	1 83	
LeBlanc, Edward J.	7 30	
LaFontain, Adolphus	12 77	
Merrill, E. R. & Frances H.	25 55	
O'Donnell, Harry	7 30	
O'Donnell, Harry	87 60	
O'Donnell, Harry	7 30	
Quirion, Alton		\$14 60
Ranger, Hazel & Wilkins, Arlene	21 90	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	36 50	
Richardson & Son		9 13
St. Laurent, Clara	5 48	
Trustees of Norlands	265 67	
Sableman, Abraham	146 00	
Wilkins, Earl J.	40 15	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$791 64	\$23 73

Report of Tax Collector

FOR YEAR 1946

Balance of uncollected 1945 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1946		\$2,486 92
Supp. Polls		9 00
Total		<u>\$2,495 92</u>
Paid Treas.	\$2,374 66	
Abatements	103 01	
Total Credits	<u>\$2,477 67</u>	
Bal. 1945 Taxes uncollected Feb. 1, 1947		* \$18 25
*Paid since settlement.		
Commitment for 1946		\$47,879 94
Supp. Commitment		283 68
Total		<u>\$48,163 62</u>
Less Excise Tax		1,000 00
Total Net Commitment		<u>\$47,163 62</u>
Paid Treas.	\$45,008 16	
Abatements	163 75	
Total Credits	<u>\$45,171 91</u>	
Bal. Uncollected 1946 Taxes, Feb. 1, 1947		\$1,991 71
Interest on 1945 Taxes collected from Feb. 1, 1946 to Feb. 1, 1947 and paid Treas.		28 20
Interest on 1946 Taxes collected and paid Treas. to Feb. 1, 1947		19 96
1946 Excise Taxes collected from Feb. 1, 1946, and paid Treas.		909 17
1947 Excise Taxes collected to Feb. 1, 1947, and paid Treas.		398 81

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN, Collector.

Fred M. Berry
State Auditor
Chester A. Douglas
Deputy Auditor



Maurice G. Pressey
Departmental Auditor
John T. Singer
Municipal Auditor

STATE OF MAINE
State Department of Audit
Augusta

October 8, 1946

Board of Selectmen
Livermore
Maine

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 16, Section 3, Revised Statutes of 1944 and at your request, the records of the Town of Livermore have been audited by Auditor F. A. Reichel for the period February 2, 1945 to February 1, 1946 inclusive.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all procedures which were considered necessary. Insofar as could be ascertained within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions of the town appear to have been appropriately handled.

Exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report impartially present the financial position of the town and the result of its operations for the period designated.

Comments and other data incorporated in this report may prove of interest to you. All of which is respectfully submitted,

Very truly yours,

FRED M. BERRY,
State Auditor

FMB|kr

COMMENTS

Re: Audit of Accounts — Town of Livermore
February 2, 1945 to February 1, 1946

CASH, \$17,662.04

The receipts and warrants were examined in detail and appeared to have been correctly recorded.

All payments were made by check from properly authorized warrants.

The cash balance was reconciled with the bank statement of the Livermore Falls Trust Company.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, \$804.94

There was no change in the balances in this account during the year. These accounts have been partially paid during the current year and those still unpaid are in the process of collection.

TAXES RECEIVABLE, \$2,496.52

The 1945 tax commitment was examined and compared with the valuation records and the warrant to the Collector and, with the exception of a 1c loss in computation, was found to be in agreement.

All payments received were examined and found to be properly credited.

The uncollected taxes for the current year and prior years were checked and listed.

No reserve was set up for uncollected prior years' taxes, due to the fact that only \$6.60 remains unpaid.

Interest was properly handled and all transfers were found properly credited.

TAX LIENS, \$108.15

The tax liens on file were examined and those unpaid were listed.

All payments received were examined and appeared to have been properly credited. All transfers were properly handled.

As only \$108.15 remains unpaid for 1944, no reserve was set up.

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY, \$5,194.67

This account was examined and all sales appear to have been properly credited. All transfers appeared to have been properly handled.

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE, \$14.87

This amount was due P. M. Brown for overpayment of 1944 taxes and was settled during the 1946 year.

BONDS PAYABLE, \$18,000

During the year, \$2,000 was paid on this account by appropriation.

SURPLUS, \$7,942.30

The surplus account is segregated as follows:

Appropriated	\$3,900 57	(Exhibit D)
Unappropriated	4,041 73	(Exhibit E)
TOTAL	\$7,942 30	

The Appropriated Surplus is the net balance of all appropriation account balances that are carried forward to the next year.

The Unappropriated Surplus is the difference between the assets and liabilities.

TRUST FUNDS, \$17,953

The trust fund records were examined and a physical inventory was made of all pass books and savings bonds. All income appeared to have been properly recorded, and the income withdrawn was expended according to the terms of the trusts.

During the year, the Hayford mortgage was paid and the money deposited in the Adelina Briggs Trust Fund.

A new mortgage note of \$600 was added to the trust funds.

GENERAL

The corporate surety bonds of the Treasurer and Collector were examined and appeared to conform with statutory regulations covering the bonding of town officials.

A test check was made of the paid vouchers and payrolls on file.

The excise tax collections were verified by examination of the copies of receipts retained by the Collector and the cash received was traced to the deposits to the Treasurer.

**TOWN OF LIVERMORE
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

	February 1, 1946	February 1, 1945
Cash	\$17,662 04	\$11,972 75
Accounts Receivable (Schedule A-1)	804 94	804 94
Taxes Receivable:		
Current Year (Sch. A-2)	\$2,489 92	\$2,393 45
Prior Years (Sch. A-2)	6 60	25 24
	<u>2,496 52</u>	<u>2,418 69</u>
Less: Reserve for Losses	0 00	805 97
	<u>2,496 52</u>	<u>1,612 72</u>
Tax Liens (Sch. A-3)	108 15	262 68
Less: Reserve for Losses	0 00	125 00
	<u>108 15</u>	<u>137 68</u>
Tax Acquired Property (Sch. A-4)	5,194 67	5,383 12
TOTAL ASSETS — GENERAL FUND	<u><u>\$28,266 32</u></u>	<u><u>\$19,911 21</u></u>

TRUST FUNDS

Time Deposits (Schedule A-7)	\$13,353 00	\$12,785 01
Investments (Schedule A-7)	4,000 00	4,000 00
Mortgages Receivable (Schedule A-7)	600 00	717 00
TOTAL ASSEST — TRUST FUNDS	<u><u>\$17,953 00</u></u>	<u><u>\$17,502 01</u></u>

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES

	February 1, 1946	February 1, 1945
Accounts Payable (Schedule A-5)	\$ 14 87	\$ 14 87
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-6)	18,000 00	20,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	18,014 87	20,014 87
Deferred Revenue:		
Excise Tax	\$262 98	\$252 24
Morse Scholarship	46 17	150 16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	309 15	402 40

SURPLUS

Appropriated (Ex. D)	3,900 57	7,328 68
Unappropriated (Ex. E)	4,041 73	6,822 62
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	7,942 30	506 06
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS — GENERAL FUND	\$26,266 32	\$19,911 21
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

Principals (Schedule A-7)	\$16,901 33	\$16,489 60
Income (Schedule A-7)	1,051 67	1,012 41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES — TRUST FUNDS	\$17,953 00	\$17,502 01
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

TOWN OF LIVERMORE
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
 Year ended February 1, 1946

					B A L A N C E S		
	Balance 2/2/45	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total Available	LAPSED	
						Over- draft	Unex- pended
			Disburse- ments				Carried Forward
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Town Charges	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,829 29	\$ 133 54	\$ 5,462 83	\$ 4,401 79		\$1,061 04
PROTECTION							
Street Lights	450 00			450 00	459 60	\$ 9 60	
HEALTH AND SANITATION							
Nurse	300 00			300 00	300 00		
Dental Hygiene	\$ 128 00			128 00			\$ 128 00
Health Officer			6 00		6 00		
	128 00	300 00		428 00	306 00	6 00	128 00
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES							
Roads and Bridges	3,000 00			3,000 00	2,765 47		234 53
Snow Removal	5,000 00		428 25	5,428 25	6,157 43	729 18	
Cutting Bushes	500 00			500 00	427 04		72 96
Botka Hill Road					337 68	337 68	

Tar Account	1,000 00	2 68	1,002 68	598 51	404 17
Keith Road	1,000 00		1,000 00	976 10	23 90
Third Class Maintenance	363 51		1,106 51	394 44	712 07
Third Class Construction				842 03	842 03
State and State Aid Maint.	1,250 00		1,250 00		1,250 00
State Aid Construction	533 00		533 00		533 00
Walters Truck	8,615 00		7,615 00	7,615 00	
	8,251 49	430 93	6,205 44	12,498 70	8,681 86
					735 56
					1,653 04

CHARITIES

Town Poor	2,000 00		2,000 00	1,754 72	245 28
-----------	----------	--	----------	----------	--------

EDUCATION

Common Schools	828 16	8,380 50	17,608 66	15,603 15	2,005 51
Conveyance	179 35		1,820 65	2,830 13	1,009 48
Repairs			400 00	223 83	176 17
High School Tuition	146 00	1,500 00	5,946 00	4,972 50	973 50
Soper Sch. Playgrounds			150 00		150 00
	794 81	9,880 50	25,925 31	23,629 61	176 17
					2,119 53

INTEREST

Cemetery Trust Funds		120 55	120 55	120 55	
Bonds			760 00	760 00	
Taxes and Liens		34 06	34 06		34 06
	760 00	154 61	914 61	880 55	34 06

		BALANCES				
		LAPSED			Unex- pected	Carried Forward
		Cash	Over- draft			
Balance 2/2/45	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total Available	Disburse- ments	
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS						
Payment on Bonds	2,000 00			2,000 00	2,000 00	
INSURANCE						
Town Property	353 00			353 00	353 00	
LIBRARY						
Public Library	25 00			25 00	25 00	
UNCLASSIFIED						
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00			25 00	25 00	
Memorial Day	25 00			25 00	25 00	
Purchase of Poland Farm	1,000 00			1,000 00	1,000 00	
	1,050 00			1,050 00	1,050 00	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS						
State Tax	5,074 01			5,074 01	5,074 01	
County Tax	1,336 00			1,336 00	1,336 00	
School District	1,200 00			1,200 00	1,200 00	
	7,610 01			7,610 01	7,610 01	
TOTAL ALL DEPART- MENTS						
\$7,328 68	\$47,324 01	\$12,295 33	\$133 54	\$52,424 20	\$54,968 98	\$8,697 46
						\$2,252 11
						\$3,900 57
EXHIBITS						
(A)	(C)	(B)	(E)	(B)	(E)	(A)

TOWN OF LIVERMORE

ANALYSIS OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

Year ended February 1, 1946

Unappropriated Surplus—February 2, 1945	\$6,822 62
Adjustment affecting prior years:	
Credit—Adjustment of Reserve for Losses	930 97
	<hr/>
ADJUSTED SURPLUS	7,753 59
Decrease:	
Appropriation Balances—	
Overdraft (Exhibit D)	\$8,697 46
Unexpended (Exhibit D)	2,252 11
	<hr/>
Total Decrease	\$6,445 35
Increase:	
Payment on Bonds by Appropriation	2,000 00
Overlay (Exhibit C)	377 95
Supplemental Taxes (Exhibit C)	337 37
Excise Taxes—1945	18 17
	<hr/>
Total Increase	2,733 49
	<hr/>
Net Decrease	3,711 86
	<hr/>
	\$4,041 72

Treasurer's Report

FEB. 1, 1946 TO FEB. 1, 1947

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1946

\$17,662 04

RECEIPTS

1946 Taxes	\$45,171 91
1945 Taxes	2,477 67
1944 Taxes	6 60
1946 Excise Tax	909 17
1947 Excise Tax	398 81
Interest on 1946 Taxes	19 96
Interest on 1945 Taxes	29 29
Interest on 1944 Taxes	40
Tax Lien Charges	22 50
Interest on Tax Liens	31 17
Tax Lien, Eva Hinds 1942 *	18 73
Tax Lien, O. C. Fuller 1937	11 67
Tax Lien, Charles Langlin 1942	13 58
Tax Lien, Charles Langlin, Heirs of, 1943	56 98
Tax Liens, Mrs. Meddie Williams, 1936-37 *	12 50
Tax Lien, Mrs. Floyd Ames, 1944	3 67
Tax Lien, C. F. Phillips, Heirs of, 1945	33 34
Tax Liens, Mrs. E. W. Wright, 1942-45	79 42
Tax Lien, Trustees of Norlands, 1945 *	115 31
Tax Liens, Peter Isaacson, 1942-43	48 60
Tax	

Temporary Loan	\$18,000 00
Over Paid Bill, Road Dept.	10 00
Over Paid Bill, School Dept.	4 49
Sale of Supplies, School Dept.	24 76
Cemetery Trust Fund	129 65
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
Sale of Tar Drum	2 50
Rent of Typewriter	36 00
Town of Leeds	154 40
Sale of Door	1 50
Sale of Hay, D. L. Poland Place	30 00
Sale of Hay, Town Farm	5 00
Third Class Construction, State	840 03
Aid for Forest Fires	114 00
Snow Removal, State	1,465 00
Health & Welfare, State	178 54
Library Stipend, State	5 00
State School Fund, State	6,541 47
Equalization Fund, State	5,347 00
Third Class Reconstruction, State	1,239 55
State Aid Road, State	4,151 17
Special Resolve Road, State	2,127 56
Town Road Improvement, State	1,405 74
Sale of Truck Body	5 00
	<hr/>
Total Cash Receipts	\$92,289 55
	<hr/>
Cash Available	\$109,951 59
Warrants Paid	97,708 58
	<hr/>
Cash Balance Feb. 1, 1947	\$12,243 01

Reconciliation of Cash Balance

Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1947	\$10,083 06
Cash on Hand	2,159 95
	<hr/>
	\$12,243 01

Reconciliation of Check Book Balance with Bank
Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1947 \$10,083 06
Outstanding Checks 6,779 71

Balance per Bank Statement \$16,862 77

* Part Payment

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNEY,

Treasurer of Livermore.

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS FEBRUARY 1, 1947

Name	Cemetery	Principal		Int. Reserve		Interest		Reserve	
		Feb. 1, 1946	\$	Feb. 1, 1946	\$	1946	\$	Withdrawn	Interest
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	\$ 150 00		\$ 4 09	\$ 3 01	\$ 3 00	\$ 4 10		Principal
Fannie Fuller	Lakeside	500 00		62 86	10 05	5 00	67 91		\$ 150 00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,100 00		9 59	22 11	12 00	19 70		500 00
Morse & Tobin	Lakeside	100 00		7 87	2 01	1 00	8 88		1,100 00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100 00		11 08	2 01	1 00	12 09		100 00
E. F. Phillips	Lakeside	150 00		16 77	3 01	2 00	17 78		100 00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	3,857 27		113 24	77 52	105 65	85 11		150 00
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155 00		16 32	3 11	0 00	19 43		3,848 77
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100 00		16 87	2 01	0 00	18 88		155 00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100 00		16 87	2 01	0 00	18 88		100 00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100 00		16 87	2 01	0 00	18 88		100 00
Sarah Holman	North Livermore	155 00		49 43	3 11	0 00	52 54		100 00
P. B. Wing	North Livermore	100 00		44 67	2 01	0 00	46 68		155 00
Ransom Norton	North Livermore	100 00		53 63	2 01	0 00	55 64		100 00
S. M. Norton	North Livermore	100 00		42 99	2 01	0 00	45 00		100 00
Edwin Boothby	North Livermore	100 00		25 48	2 01	0 00	27 49		100 00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200 00		37 07	4 02	0 00	41 09		100 00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400 00		134 91	8 04	0 00	142 95		200 00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400 00		121 24	8 04	0 00	129 28		400 00
Albert Haskell	Noyes	400 00		65 69	8 04	0 00	73 73		400 00
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100 00		10 55	2 01	0 00	12 56		400 00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100 00		8 55	2 01	0 00	10 56		100 00

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Int. Reserve	Interest	Interest	Reserve	Principal
		Feb. 1, 1946	Feb. 1, 1946	1946	Withdrawn	Interest	
Dr. Chas. & Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189 26	88 41	3 80	0 00	92 21	189 26
Hannah Noyes	Gibbs	100 00	21 87	2 01	0 00	23 88	100 00
Josiah Ladd	Hillmans	125 00	6 31	2 51	0 00	8 82	125 00
Interest Account				20 88		20 88	
Interest Accumulated Prior Years						48 44	
Totals		\$8,981 53	\$1,003 23	\$201 37	\$129 65	\$1,123 39	\$8,973 03

VITAL STATISTICS

The Revised Statutes of Maine for 1944, Chapter 22, Section 366, were amended by the Public Laws of the State of Maine for 1945, under Chapter 320, Section 3, by adding paragraphs 3 and 4.

In view of this it has been deemed unlawful to print births and marriages in the Town Report. Therefore I am printing only the deaths.

DEATHS

1945

At Livermore Falls, Dec. 7, Charles H. Rose, age 60 yrs. 8 mo. 12 da.
At Auburn, Dec. 18, Clara A. Smith, age 47 yrs. 8 mo. 16 da.

1946

At Livermore, Jan. 19, Anita Chretien, age 3 yrs. 9 mo. 2 da.
At Livermore, Jan. 19, Roger Chretien, age 4 yrs. 9 mo. 7 da.
At Livermore, Jan. 19, Elizabeth Pauline Chretien, age 2 yrs. 7 mo. 29 da.
At Livermore Falls, Jan. 23, Adeline L. Furbush, age 73 yrs. 4 mo. 9 da.
At Livermore Falls, Feb. 2, Wilfred Allen Merrill, age 71 yrs. 7 mo. 4 da.
At Livermore, Feb. 25, Nettie Hunton, age 90 yrs. 0 mo. 23 da.
At Livermore, Mar. 9, Leavia Buxton, age 89 yrs. 3 mo. 16 da.
At Livermore, Apr. 3, George Alosco Poland, age 69 yrs. 3 mo. 26 da.
At Livermore, May 15, Eva May Noyes, age 72 yrs. 9 mo. 20 da.
At Farmington, May 23, Mary E. Loughlin, age 60 yrs. 7 mo. 28 da.
At Livermore, June 7, Charles G. Thompson, age 75 yrs. 8 mo. 12 da.
At Yarmouth, June 23, Floretta E. Jackson, age 92 yrs. 9 mo. 11 da.
At Lewiston, July 20, Annie Gibbs, age 55 yrs. 0 mo. 23 da.
At Lewiston, July 26, Lillian E. Wood, age 68 yrs. 0 mo. 23 da.
At Livermore, Aug. 9, Llewellyn Johnson, age 84 yrs. 10 mo. 12 da.
At Lewiston, Sept. 24, Stephen Carl Haskell, age 0 yrs. 0 mo. 4 da.

At Livermore, Oct. 4, Carrie M. Turner, age 89 yrs. 8 mo. 17 da.
At Livermore Falls, Oct. 17, Baby Hinkley, age 0 yrs. 0 mo. 1 da.
At Livermore, Oct. 18, Flora Etta Bradford, age 70 yrs. 8 mo. 21 da.
At Farmington, Dec. 2, Emma Carver Berry, age 91 yrs. 9 mo. 19 da.
At Livermore, Dec. 2, Andrew Lesko, age 64 yrs. 11 mo. 29 da.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,

Town Clerk, Livermore.

Report of Superintendent of Schools

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Andrew Botka

Term expires 1947

Fred Haskell

Term expires 1948

Leslie Boothby

Term expires 1949

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Livermore:

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized account of all income and expenditures for the school year 1946-47.

The schools are well supplied with textbooks and other materials, all of which are in excellent condition. The physical equipment of the schools is adequate and in good order.

It is most fortunate that we were able to retain the same excellent teaching personnel as of last year. With few exceptions, the schools have made normal progress with a minimum of friction. This has been due to the character, ability and cooperation of the teachers.

At least two bills for increasing teachers' salaries will be presented to the Legislature during this session. There is little doubt that one of these bills will be enacted. In either case the minimum salary for trained teachers will be fifteen hundred dollars per year. Although it is expected that the State will bear a part of this increase, it will be necessary for the town to assume its share of the cost. One of our neighboring towns has already granted a very liberal increase in its teachers' salaries which makes similar action in this town almost compelling.

The Livermore Center and Soper schools have been closed by the School Committee. It will be necessary for the town to act at its annual meeting in order to close these schools for a period exceeding one year.

It is strongly recommended that this action be favorable to closing these schools. The consolidation of schools appears to be very much to the advantage of the pupils from an educational standpoint, to the advantage of the town from an economic point of view.

The new school bus was not available at the opening of schools but was operating about the middle of October. The number of pupils conveyed and the number of miles covered daily by the bus, together with the saving to the taxpayer has proven that the optimism of the Committee at the time of its purchase was nothing more than good judgment.

Our recommendation of last year that the ceilings of the school buildings be insulated was supported at the annual town meeting and money was appropriated for that purpose. This work was done by Safford Lumber Company of Auburn at a cost of \$544.11. For the first time in sixteen years there have been no complainings about cold school rooms. This has also made a considerable saving in fuel.

In closing, I wish to thank the parents, the taxpayers, members of the School Committee, teachers, conveyors and all others who have contributed so much in patience and cooperation to the continued support of our schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Superintendent of Schools.

LIVERMORE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
COMMON SCHOOLS

1946-1947

Income

Appropriated	\$8,000 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
State Aid	5,466 47
Equalization	4,594 00
Marjorie Oldham	4 49
Balance 1946	996 03

Supplies	\$24 76	
Rockwood Berry	90 00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,175 75
Overdraft		6 61
		<hr/>
		\$21,182 36

Expenditures

Teaching	\$12,396 05	
Janitor	1,053 30	
Conveyance	5,049 63	
Fuel	1,727 48	
Supplies	383 37	
Textbooks	518 53	
C. S. Tuition	54 00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,182 36

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Appropriated	\$4,300 00	
Balance 1946	973 50	
State Aid	875 00	
Equalization	753 00	
		<hr/>
		\$6,901 50
Expended	\$6,901 50	
		<hr/>
		\$6,901 50

REPAIR ACCOUNT

Appropriated	\$800 00	
Balance 1946	117 28	
		<hr/>
		\$917 28
Expended	\$780 90	
Unexpended 1947	136 38	
		<hr/>
		\$917 28

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

1946-1947

Repairs

H. E. Fournier	\$ 91 80
G. F. Knight	11 40
Wirthmore Feed	80
Ora Gordon	14 74
C. N. Turner Co.	4 37
Montgomery Ward Co.	27 99
Cyrus Brown	8 54
Fred Haskell	5 00
R. H. Boothby & Sons	6 45
Helen Goldthwait	1 00
Allen I. Sawyer	60 00
Safford Lumber Co.	544 11
L. A. Harding	4 70

 \$780 90
H. S. Tuition

City of Auburn	\$ 165 00
Livermore Falls	4,399 00
Leavitt Inst.	2,187 50
Town of Canton	150 00

 \$6,901 50
C. S. Tuition

Town of Canton	\$54 00
----------------	---------

Teaching

Nellie Harmon	\$1,131 45
Adria Marston	991 35
Bertha Boothby	1,141 13
Ilda Allen	1,137 48
Louise Hines	1,198 50
Lucille Mann	1,162 49
Hazel Farrington	1,071 93
Alice Mitchell	1,000 50
Gwendolyn Littlehale	1,198 50

Mary Bate	\$ 121 40
Patricia Brown	26 60
Mrs. Ione Lambert	12 00
Verna Briggs	81 30
Marcia Brown	42 00
Rockwood Berry	42 00
Marjorie Oldham	439 20
State Treas.	497 57
Maine Teachers Asso.	27 00
Town Treas.	1,073 80
	<hr/>
	\$12,396 20

Conveyance

Flobert Moulton	\$ 574 00
Chas. Castonguay	180 00
Dwight Lamb	270 00
Ilda Allen	252 00
Ralph Campbell	95 00
John Julius	534 96
Bailey Bros.	1,708 26
Howard Kyes	7 77
Edward A. Sherman Agency	74 54
Fred Doughty	450 00
Karl Levoic	156 00
Nellie Harmon	75 00
W. T. Morse	240 00
Virgil Boothby	270 00
C. W. Timberlake	150 00
Treas. State	2 10
Andrew Botka	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,049 63

Janitor

Bertha Boothby	\$ 75 00
Alphonse Chabot	522 80
Cyrus Brown	157 00
Leslie Boothby	76 00
Helen Goldthwait	184 50

Lucien Ouellette	\$ 5 00
Wilfred Whittemore	5 00
Mrs. Clyde Lee	3 00
Mrs. Lewis Gordon	12 00
Elmer Wills	3 00
Grace Gordon	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,053 30

Fuel

Central Me. Power	\$139 34
Rand & Moore	544 99
W. H. Cummings	41 25
Ernest Chicoine	163 25
Chas. Castonguay	750 00
H. A. Foster	39 65
Ralph Campbell	15 00
Linwood McKeen	3 00
Norman Berry	6 00
Helen Goldthwait	2 00
J. E. Teague	18 00
Emile St. Pierre	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,727 48

Supplies

Loring, Short & Harmon	\$121 35
Gledhill Bros.	30 13
E. E. Babb Co.	69 34
Rochester Germ. Co.	17 25
Central Me. Power	97
The Papercrafters	6 66
J. L. Hammett Co.	109 48
M. N. Perkins Co.	16 60
M. F. Bragton Pnt. Co.	10 85
Me. Public Health	74
	<hr/>
	\$383 37

Textbooks

L. W. Singer Co.	\$ 23 43
Scott, Foresman Co.	99 51
Laidlaw Bros.	135 64
C. E. Merrill Co.	22 02
Arlo Pub. Co.	12 83
World Book Co.	4 10
F. A. Owen Pub. Co.	16 25
Ginn & Co.	36 27
Macmillan Co.	82 82
Webster Pub. Co.	85 66

 \$518 53

TEACHERS' DIRECTORY

Nellie Harmon	Brettuns Primary
Adria Marston	Brettuns Grammar
Ilda Allen	Payson Smith Primary
Louise Hines	Payson Smith Grammar
Lucille Mann	Riverside Grammar
Gwendolyn Littlehale	Riverside Inter.
Hazel Farrington	Riverside Primary
Alice Mitchell	Riverside Primary
Bertha Boothby	South Livermore
Marjorie Oldham	Soper
Patricia Brown	Substitute
Mrs. Ione Lambert	Substitute
Verna Briggs	Substitute
Marcia Brown	Substitute
Rockwood Berry	Substitute
Mrs. Mary Bate	Substitute

CALENDAR

Fall Term — Sept. 3, 1946 to Dec. 20, 1946 — 16 weeks.

Winter Term — Jan. 6, 1947 to Mar. 21, 1947 — 11 weeks.

Spring Term — Mar. 31, 1947 to June 6, 1947 — 10 weeks.

DISTRIBUTION HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

Leavitt Institute	19
Auburn	1
Canton	2
Livermore Falls	39

COMMON SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	Sub.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Brettuns	9	9	5	7	3	5	3	7	10	58
No. Livermore	3	1	3	4	6	5	5	6	4	37
Riverside	7	13	8	8	12	16	8	11	12	95
So. Livermore	6	5	2	4	3					20
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	25	28	18	23	24	26	16	24	26	210

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LIVERMORE
SCHOOL DISTRICT

Year Ending February 1, 1947

Bank Balance February 1, 1946	\$ 94 19	
Received from Town	1,000 00	
Interest on Bank Account	1 49	
	<hr/>	\$1,095 68
Paid Bills		
Federal Trust Co., Bond	\$1,000 00	
Federal Trust Co., interest on Bond (1946)	40 03	
Federal Trust Co., interest on Bond (1947)	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,060 03
By Balance Unexpended		35 65
		<hr/>
		\$1,095 68

FRED F. HASKELL,

Treasurer.

Recommendations of the Budget Committee

FEB. 5, 1947

A meeting of the Budget Committee of Livermore was held at the office of the Selectmen.

The following members present:

ROY E. PIKE

P. M. BROWN

HARRY FOSTER

O. K. GIBBS

ANTTI PULKKINEN

J. L. BOWLES

C. F. EDGECOMB

L. E. BOOTHBY

DONALD BROWN

W. S. LOVEWELL

LEWIS C. BERRY

OSCAR T. TURNER

Meeting was called to order by Roy E. Pike. L. E. Boothby was elected chairman and Oscar T. Turner was elected Clerk.

After careful consideration the Budget Committee made the following recommendations:

Town Charges	\$5,000 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest on Town Bonds	2,600 00
Common Schools	9,000 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
Repairs	400 00
High School Tuition	6,200 00
Roads and Bridges for Winter	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges for Summer	3,000 00
Overdraft for Roads and Bridges (1946)	2,800 00
Cutting Bushes	50 00
State Aid Construction	799 50
Maintenance State and State Aid Road	1,550 00
Lights	450 00

Memorial Day	\$ 25 00
Livermore Library	50 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Road to Riverside School	500 00
Repair and Tar for Improved Town Roads	2,500 00
School Bus	1,500 00

OSCAR TURNER, *Clerk*.

Town Warrant

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore, County of
Androscoggin and State of Maine, Greeting:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore qualified by law to vote in Town affairs to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Brettuns Mills in said Town of Livermore on the third day of March, A. D. 1947, at 9.00 o'clock in the forenoon, there and then to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Sec. 2, Chap. 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit: Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, one Member of School Board for three years and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned Officers shall be closed at 1 P. M.

Art. 3. To see if the town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

Art. 4. To choose one Member of the Livermore School District.

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 6. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Support of Poor for the ensuing year.

Art. 7. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,600 to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of Scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the repair of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School Scholars for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 11A. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,800 to defray the overdraft on Roads, in 1945 and 1946, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 13. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads in Summer or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to raise a sum of money and how much for Cutting Bushes for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 15. To see what sum of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Sections 25 and 29, Chapter 20, R. S. 1944 as amended.

Art. 16. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,550 for Maintenance of State and State Aid roads or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$743, the amount required by the State for the Maintenance of the Improved Section of the Third Class road or to be used in connection with the Third Class Apportionment made by the State for the improvement of Third Class roads (see Sec. 4, Chap. 260, Public Laws 1929).

Art. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$450 for Electric Lights or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$25 for the observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of the Women's Relief Corps of Turner.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$50 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to charge 6% Interest on all Property taxes unpaid as of Dec. 15, 1947, the date on which they are due and payable.

Art. 22. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$300 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore, the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 5, Sec. 82 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to build the road as laid out by the Selectmen to the Riverside Schoolhouse and raise money for the same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,000 to repair and tar the road leading from the Advent Church in South Livermore to the residence of Clyde Lee, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to accept a bequest of \$300 from Grace Wilcox for the care of the Thompson lot in North Livermore Cemetery.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to accept a bequest of \$350 from the Estate of Evie B. Gordon to be added to the Lakeside Cemetery Fund.

Art. 28. To see if the town will vote to recompense the two Selectmen for extra work done the past year in transacting the work of the Chairman who was absent, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 29. To see if the town will vote to sell the Schoolhouse building in the Soper District or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 30. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,500 to repair and tar Improved town roads or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 31. To see if the town will vote to cooperate with the State in turning the water in ditch opposite the Riverside School to a culvert several rods North and install a larger culvert if necessary and raise the sum of \$250 for same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 32. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,635 to complete payment on School Bus, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 33. To see if the town will vote to sell the Town Farm, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 34. To see if the town will vote to repair the road from the I. T. Monroe place to residence of Jules St. Pierre and raise money for same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 35. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$500 to complete the road leading from Harry Hurd's Corner Westerly to Jay town line, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 36. To see if the town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer all calls for fire, the same charge to be made as is charged the town of Jay, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 37. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceding Municipal year in which they were made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which said loans are made, in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 3, Chap. 5 of the Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

Art. 38. To see if the town will vote to appoint a Budget Committee or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 39. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Selectmen on behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the town for non-paymmt of taxes thereon, on such terms as they deem best, and execute Quit Claim deeds for such property.

Art. 40. To see if the town will vote to close to Public travel the road leading from the William Merrill place Northerly to former home of Earl Wing.

Art. 41. To see whether or not the town will vote to enter into a contract with Central Maine Power Co. for a term of ten (10) years whereby in consideration of the furnishing of Street lighting service to the town during the term of said contract, all as more fully set forth in the contract, copy of which has been presented to this meeting, the town will pay for such Street Lighting service in accordance with the Company's Municipal Street Lighting rate contract basis.

Art. 42. To see what action the town will take with reference to authorizing the Selectmen to execute and deliver the contract referred to in the preceding article.

Art. 43. To see what action the town will take with reference to raising the necessary money to cover the Street Lighting service.

Art. 44. To see if the town will vote to close the Soper School for an indefinite period or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 45. To see if the town will vote to close the Livermore Center School for an indefinite period or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 46. To see if the town will vote to sell the School Building in the Sanders District or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 47. To see if the town will vote to sell the School Building at Livermore Center or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 48. To act on any other business that may legally come before this meeting.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at their Office for the correction of the list of voters on Feb. 27 and 28 and Mar. 1, 1947.

Given under our hands at Livermore this 11th day of February, 1947.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
ROY E. PIKE,

Selectmen of Livermore.

LIVERMORE

MAINE



ANNUAL REPORT

1947 · 1948

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Selectmen, Assessors

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

TREASURER

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TREASURER OF

MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS

TOWN CLERK

ROAD COMMISSIONER

OF THE

TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1948

Farmington, Maine
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers
1948



ROY E. PIKE

Roy E. Pike

Roy E. Pike, born June 1, 1875 in Livermore, Maine

Died August 9, 1947

Mr. Pike was serving his twelfth consecutive year as Selectman of the Town of Livermore. In 1919 he served in the same capacity. He has always been a conscientious worker for the welfare of his Town, the Grange and the Church.

He served as fieldman for the Burnham and Morrill Co. over thirty-five years. On December 24, 1898 he married Julia Spencer. Besides his wife he leaves a daughter, Mrs. Harold B. Howard and three sons, C. Eldred, N. Stanley, and Kenneth R. Pike.

Mr. Pike has lived on the Pike Farm since 1877 when his father, Charles F. Pike, exchanged farms with Mrs. Pike's grandfather, William Hobbs. Their children are the fifth generation on both sides to live on the place.

Town Officers 1947

Moderator

P. M. BROWN

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

C. F. EDGECOMB

ROY E. PIKE (deceased)

DWIGHT W. LAMB

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

HARRY A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHARLES CASTONQUAY

School Committee

FRED HASKELL

LESLIE BOOTHBY

ANDRO BOTKA

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Constables

P. M. BROWN

E. L. MOORE

ANDRO BOTKA

LEWIS C. BERRY

Selectmen's Report

Real Estate, Resident	\$392,360 00
Real Estate, Non-Resident	194,490 00
Total Real Estate	\$586,850 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$84,040 00
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	13,905 00
Total Personal Estate	\$97,945 00
Grand Total	\$684,795 00
Total Value of Land	\$322,400 00
Total Value of Buildings	262,450 00
Grand Total	\$584,850 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Val.
Horses	94	\$91 00	\$ 8,675 00
Colts	3	75 00	225 00
Steers, oxen, bulls, etc.	32	49 00	1,595 00
Milk Cows	747	48 00	36,040 00
Heifers, over 2 yrs.	86	32 00	2,790 00
Heifers, 18 mos.	117	22 00	2,570 00
Fowl, over 50	18,225	75	13,600 00
Swine	8	15 00	120 00
			\$65,615 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Val.
Cattle, 18 mos. and younger	294	\$17 00	\$5,005 00
Draft Colts, under 3 yrs.	1	40 00	40 00
Sheep, to 35 in no.	90	7 00	630 00
Swine, to 10 in no.	123	16 00	1,968 00
Fowl, to 50 in no.	2,723	75	2,042 25
			\$9,685 25

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in trade	\$9,975 00
Portable Mills, 5	3,750 00
Wood and Bark, 100 cords	400 00
Logs	800 00
Lumber	3,100 00
Pulp Wood	150 00
Gas Pumps, 24	2,400 00
Radios, 156	1,480 00
Tractors, 12	3,800 00
Other Property	6,475 00

	\$32,330 00
Amount Livestock and Poultry brought for.	65,615 00

\$97,945 00

AMOUNTS RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 3, 1947

Town Charges	\$5,000 00
Support of Poor	1,500 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,600 00
Support of Common Schools	9,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars	2,000 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	400 00
Tuition High School Scholars	6,200 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Overdraft on Winter Roads 1945-46	2,800 00
Summer Roads	6,500 00
State Aid Construction	799 50
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,550 00
Lights	450 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	50 00
Riverside School Road	500 00
Culvert—Riverside School	250 00
Public Health Nursing	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
School Bus	1,635 00

\$46,584 50

State Tax	\$5,092 52
County Tax	1,179 36
School District	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$53,856 38
Resident Valuation	\$476,400 00
Non-Resident Valuation	208,395 00
	<hr/>
	\$684,795 00
Rate	.076
	<hr/>
Tax by rate	\$52,044 42
321 Polls at \$3.00	\$ 963 00
Excise Tax	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$54,507 42
Amount required	53,856 38
	<hr/>
Overlay	\$651 04
Polls not taxed, 31	
Rate of Collection \$500.00	

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on June 4, 1947, together with a Supplementary Tax of \$73.90 with warrants for collections and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half part on or before November 1, 1947 and the balance on or before February 1, 1948.

MUNICIPAL ORDERS

Miscellaneous Orders	\$2,048 95
Our Poor	1,840 37
State Poor	34 08
Other Towns	362 00
Summer Roads	5,825 61
Winter Roads	6,187 69
Collins Road	242 50
State Aid Construction	654 00

Resolve Road	\$ 647 30
Unimproved Town Road	1,945 90
State and State Aid Maintenance	1,544 60
Common School	17,971 98
Conveyance of Scholars	3,611 26
High School Tuition	8,397 50
Repairs Schoolhouses	475 00
Electric Lights	474 54
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,600 00
Interest on Cemetery Funds	218 00
Poland Hill Farm	45 57
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
State Tax	5,092 52
County Tax	1,179 36
Livermore School District	1,000 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	50 00
Temporary Loan	10,000 00
Fire Protection	1,281 11
Board of Health	63 00
Public Health Nurse	300 00
School Superintendent's Salary	722 94
Aid to Dependent Children	354 00
White Pine Blister	189 60
Town Officers' Bills	1,879 50
Abatements for 1947	264 34
Abatements for 1946	21 65
1946 Tax Liens, costs and interest	940 86

\$78,515 73

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS

Raymond Levesque	\$ 2 40
Dr. G. H. Rowe	5 00
Raymond Levesque	1 20
Mary Tenney	16 69
Marks Printing House	27 00
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.	176 80
Livermore Falls Advertiser Co.	17 00
Howard E. Kyes	353 00

R. H. Boothby	\$ 3 00
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Grace Davenport	3 00
Minnie Richmond	20 00
Sturtevant & Ham	20 00
Edmund Shurtleff	2 00
P. M. Brown	5 00
Howard Rexall Store	5 85
Raymond Levesque	3 10
P. M. Brown	21 83
Sturtevant & Ham	17 50
Raymond Levesque	2 40
P. M. Brown	50 25
Sturtevant & Ham	6 25
Raymond Levesque	2 55
State Treasurer	20 00
Livermore Falls Advertiser Co.	12 50
Roy E. Pike	22 00
C. F. Edgecomb	28 38
New England Telephone Co.	1 00
Marks Printing House	5 25
Howard Rexall Store	14 40
Florence Trask	18 00
C. N. Turner Co.	66 86
Town of Livermore Falls	48 00
Raymond Levesque	1 20
State Treasurer	193 49
Linwood F. Edgecomb	10 00
Dwight W. Lamb, Jr.	11 20
E. C. Darey	8 50
Livermore Falls Advertising Co.	5 00
Raymond Levesque	1 65
P. M. Brown	50 00
Dr. C. W. Eastman	44 00
Mary Tenney	25 60
Corner Drug Store	1 35
E. C. Darey	8 50
Raymond Levesque	90

John G. West	\$ 17 50
Roy E. Pike	5 00
Lissie Haynor	10 00
Corner Drug Store	2 45
Dr. G. H. Rand	5 00
Louis Fournier	50 00
New England Tel. Co.	2 85
Maine Municipal Association	35 00
Livermore Falls Advertiser Co.	3 60
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	113 50
Raymond Levesque	2 10
Dwight W. Lamb, Jr.	3 75
Marks Printing House	2 00
Corner Drug Store	1 87
Raymond Levesque	1 35
P. M. Brown	13 75
P. M. Brown	18 00
Dr. C. W. Eastman	2 50
Dr. G. H. Rowe	2 00
George McDaniels	2 25
Corner Drug Store	30
Mary F. Tenney	22 21
Florence Trask	21 00
Minnia Richmond	5 00
E. C. Darey	6 00
George Taylor	20 00
C. F. Edgecomb	12 74
Oscar Turner	21 00
Florence Trask	24 00
P. M. Brown	156 90
P. M. Brown	96 73

\$2,048 95

FIRE PROTECTION

Dwight W. Lamb	\$ 6 75
Amos White	4 75
Augustus Boucher	37 75
Francis Tibeault	38 00
Romeo St. Pierre (woodlot)	37 88

Joseph Bergeron	\$213 51
Fred Leavitt	242 01
Gwendolyn Dakin (woodlot)	78 00
Albert Dube	103 00
Joseph Dube	8 75
Norlands	43 00
Peter Isaacson (woodlot)	262 07
Gwendolyn Dakin (woodlot)	78 01
Alphonse Auclair	89 38
V. I. Robertson	38 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,281 11

AID TO POOR

Amount raised	\$1,500 00
Balance from 1946	934 57
Received from State Treasurer	93 00
	<hr/>
Amount Available	\$2,527 57

Expended

Effie Prescott	\$587 72
William Dorey	285 41
Mrs. Eddie Jacques	558 53
Earl Richmond	383 58
Alma Crocker	25 13
	<hr/>
	\$1,840 37
Unexpended Balance	687 20
	<hr/>
	\$2,527 57

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expended	\$354 00
----------	----------

STATE POOR

Expended

Thomas St. Pierre	\$34 08
Received from State Treasurer	\$138 88
Due from State	9 71
	<hr/>
	\$148 59

POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Mary Grant	\$362 00	
Amount due		\$362 00

TOWN OF LIVERMORE 4% BONDS

Amount raised		\$2,600 00
Expended	\$2,600 00	

TAX LIENS AND COSTS

Paid P. M. Brown		\$940 86
------------------	--	----------

HEALTH NURSE

Amount raised		\$300 00
Expended	\$300 00	

INTEREST PAID ON CEMETERY FUND

George Bisbee	\$57 00	
E. L. Moore	84 50	
Hayden True	25 00	
R. S. Timberlake	24 00	
F. E. Berry	8 00	
Carroll Poole	3 00	
Charles Fuller	16 50	
		<hr/>
		\$218 00

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount raised		\$25 00
Paid Maine Publicity Bureau	\$25 00	

State Tax		\$5,092 52
County Tax		1,179 36

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Amount raised		\$1,000 00
Paid F. F. Haskell, Treasurer	\$1,000 00	

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount raised		\$25 00
Paid Women's Relief Corps	\$25 00	

LIVERMORE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Amount raised	\$50 00
Paid Minnie Richmond, Treasurer	\$50 00

TEMPORARY LOAN

Hired Livermore Falls Trust Company	\$10,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Company	\$10,000 00

SCHOOL BUS FUND

Amount raised	\$1,635 00
Transferred to Conveyance Fund	\$1,635 00

SUMMER ROADS

Amount raised	\$6,500 00
Raised for overdraft 1946	358 05
Received from Clyde Gordon	16 83
H. E. Fournier	41 15
H. C. Tenney	12 11
Edith Coolidge	16 15
L. M. Pike	20 19
Fred Haskell	20 19
L. H. Sawtelle	4 75

 \$6,989 42

 Overdraft 1946 358 05

 Amount Available \$6,631 37
Expended

Charles Castonquay	\$809 39
Lionel Castonquay	367 73
Howard Thing	273 93
Dana Farrington	3 00
Linwood Edgecomb	108 13
Lawrence Castonquay	71 62
Henry Castonquay	240 50
G. F. Knight	7 40
Roberts & Turner	3 90
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	117 50
Ernest Merrill	55 70

C. N. Turner	\$155 95
Elmer Cushman	33 90
Melley Safford	37 50
Armand Castonquay	93 76
Thomas Judd, Jr.	216 33
Shirley McDaniel	19 01
Elmer Gordon	144 50
George Safford	6 00
John Julius	12 50
Carl Bacheller	7 50
Francis Castonquay	20 25
Clyde Gordon	19 44
Albert Richard	3 20
Sewell Norton	34 30
Carl Timberlake	9 00
Welden Dudley	9 00
Bancroft & Martin	312 38
Guy Gordon	16 83
Livermore Garage	6 05
Flobert Moulton	3 00
Al Howard	9 75
Nile Howard	8 35
Charles Beckler	3 00
Allstate Steel Co.	47 74
Harold Tenney	45 12
Ernest Morrison	12 25
James Philoon	2 80
Arthur Castonquay	12 00
George Castonquay	6 00
Bertrand Castonquay	47 00
Amo White	6 00
Merwin Hall	35 73
George Vaughan	137 43
Philip Goding	171 35
Albert Judd	67 50
Harry Moulton	50 52
Ernest Hammond	53 60
Kenneth Pike	6 00
Walter Wills	5 25
Portland Tractor Company	76 22

H. E. Fournier	\$ 49 01
Dr. G. H. Rowe	7 00
Roland Veilleau	15 75
Penn Refining Co.	136 96
Romeo Castonquay	12 00
Romeo St.Pierre	18 00
John Ellis	6 00
Bailey Bros.	9 15
Harry Thing	3 75
Thomas Moore	221 96
Lawrence Veilleux	4 50
New England Metal Culvert Co.	71 25
Berry Hill Orchard Co.	54 75
Kopper Co., Inc.	463 18
R. I. Mitchell Co.	44 14
Alden A. Green	435 00
Jules St.Pierre	6 00
Mark Keith	209 90
James Philoon	34 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,825 61
Unexpended balance	805 76
	<hr/>
	\$6,631 37

Of the \$5,825.61 spent on Summer Roads \$990.00 was used for tarring.

BUSH CUTTING

Balance from 1946	\$263 79
Unexpended balance	\$263 79

WINTER ROADS

Amount raised	\$5,000 00
Amount raised for overdrafts 1945-46	2,441 95
Received from Alfred R. Mitchell	50 00
Auburn Lumber Co.	3 00
State Treasurer	1,414 51
	<hr/>
	\$8,909 46
Overdraft 1945-46	2,441 95
	<hr/>
Amount Available	\$6,467 51

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$201 60
Clifford Ellis	211 50
Howard Thing	217 63
Turner & Ridley	34 50
W. H. Shurtleff	134 20
Town of Livermore Falls	12 90
Portland Tractor Co.	384 16
Shirley McDaniel	153 90
Walter Roach	27 20
Sherwood Dakin	16 20
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	138 60
B & E Motor Express	1 45
R. H. Boothby & Sons	17 79
Lawrence Castonquay	225 55
Henry Castonquay	307 76
Charles Castonquay	723 23
Merle Putnam	62 51
H. C. Tenney	139 52
Carlton Hanscomb	28 20
H. E. Fournier	14 53
Ronaldo Chretien	3 47
Sewall Norton	148 00
Bailey Bros.	48 58
Dana Farrington	35 60
Roger Libby	52 32
C. N. Turner Co.	203 43
L. F. Edgecomb	51 00
Charles Atkinson	15 00
Harry Bachellor	25 13
Stanley Timberlake	141 20
State Treasurer	506 40
Lionel Castonquay	434 84
Philip Goding	126 75
George Vaughan	11 70
Lewiston Radiator Works	35 00
Romeo St.Pierre	84 25
Ernest Merrill	25 00
Charles Beckler	6 76

Flobert Moulton	\$ 18 00
Elmer Gordon	217 88
Allstate Steele Co.	50 65
G. F. Knight	18 97
Vernon Crosby	16 70
Harry Robertson	39 00
Charles E. Putnam	2 52
William Langlin	80 23
Roger Souther	20 25
Ernest Morrison	100 60
Howard Kyes	194 02
Turner Garage	10 80
Harry Thing	9 75
Guy Gordon	10 00
Ted's Auto Service	93 57
Lewis Harmon	87 90
John Julius	114 67
Manton Moore	14 20
Dwight Lamb	3 63
Alfred Castonquay	30 50
Howard Berry	7 13
Asa Timberlake	6 75
Mel Deane	7 15
Blue Line Bus Terminal	10 46
Norton Hall & Sherman	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,187 69
Unexpended Balance	279 82
	<hr/>
	\$6,467 51

COLLINS AND RIVERSIDE SCHOOL ROAD

Amount raised	\$500 00
Balance from 1946	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$700 00

Expended

Elmer Gordon	\$72 00
Lawrence Castonquay	12 00

Philip Goding	\$21 60
Howard Thing	31 70
Lionel Castonquay	8 00
Guy Turmel	49 80
Ernest Merrill	15 00
Alden Green	28 50
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	3 90

	\$242 50
Unexpended balance	457 50
	<hr/>
	\$700 00

TAR ACCOUNT

Balance from 1946	\$224 96
Unexpended balance	\$224 96

STATE AID CONSTRUCTION

Amount raised	\$ 799 50
Available from State	1,599 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,398 50

Expended	\$654 00
State Expense for Tarring	723 72
Overdraft of 1946, spent in 1947	145 53

	\$1,523 25
Unexpended Balance	875 25
	<hr/>
	\$2,398 50

RESOLVE ROAD

Received from State Treasurer for 1947 & 1948	\$650 00
Balance from 1946	22 44

	<hr/>
	\$672 44
Expended	\$647 30
Unexpended Balance	25 14
	<hr/>
	\$672 44

UNIMPROVED TOWN ROAD

Balance from 1946	\$ 145 81
Received from State Treasurer	1,712 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,857 81
Overdraft	88 09
	<hr/>
	\$1,945 90
Expended	\$1,945 90

STATE AID MAINTENANCE

Amount raised	\$1,550 00
Overdraft 1946	29 10
	<hr/>
Amount Available	\$1,520 90
Overdraft	23 70
	<hr/>
	\$1,544 60
Paid State Treasurer	\$1,544 60

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount raised	\$9,000 00
Balance from 1946	4,073 15
Town School Fund 1946	49 26
State Equalization and School Fund	9,249 82
Town School Fund, 1947	49 09
Sale of School Supplies	17 25
Sale of Flag	10 25
	<hr/>
	\$22,448 82
Expended	\$17,971 98
Unexpended Balance	4,476 84
	<hr/>
	\$22,448 82

CONVEYANCE

Amount raised		\$2,000 00
Transferred from School Bus Fund		1,635 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,635 00
Overdraft 1947		3,856 02
		<hr/>
		\$7,491 02

Expended	\$3,611 26	
Overdraft 1946	3,879 76	
	<hr/>	
		\$7,491 02

REPAIRS

Balance 1946		\$136 38
Amount raised		400 00
		<hr/>
		\$536 38
Expended	\$475 00	
Unexpended Balance	61 38	
	<hr/>	
		\$536 38

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount raised		\$6,200 00
Received from State		1,000 00
Received from State, Equalization		1,197 50
		<hr/>
		\$8,397 50
Expended		\$8,397 50

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as follows:		
Livermore Falls Trust Company		\$1,580 86
Manufacturer's National Bank, Lewiston		1,124 05
First National Bank, Auburn		891 89
		<hr/>
		\$3,596 80

LIABILITIES

Town of Livermore 4% Bonds	\$14,000 00
Excise Tax, 1947	753 42
Excise Tax, 1948	764 53
	<hr/>
	\$15,517 95

RESOURCES

Cash in Treasury	\$17,615 06
1935 Tax Liens	28 93
1936 " "	71 58
1937 " "	114 60
1938 " "	524 95
1939 " "	492 82
1940 " "	78 84
1941 " "	1,007 04
1942 " "	90 77
1943 " "	21 58
1944 " "	13 33
1945 " "	160 26
1946 " "	493 96
Uncollected Taxes, 1946	42 79
Uncollected Taxes, 1947	4,300 68
Due from City of Brewer	362 00
Due from State	9 71
Poland Farm	1,045 57
	<hr/>
	\$26,474 47
Resources over Liabilities	\$10,956 52

ABATEMENTS, 1946

Drysdale, James, left town	\$3 00
Keene, Carroll, left town	3 00
Lebelle, Joseph, left town	3 00
Putnam, Lewis, left town	3 00
Reed, Philip, left town	3 00
Johnson, Malcolm, left town	3 00
Breton, Ameddie, error	3 65
	<hr/>

\$21 65

ABATEMENTS, 1947

Brown, Donald	\$ 9 50
L'Italien, Ferdinand, in twice	3 00
Doyen, Vance, tractor	22 80
Fisher, Bert, paid in Turner	3 00
Jordon, Claude	30 40
Langlin, Mrs. Ellen	38 00
Langlin, Mrs. Ellen	15 20
LaBrecque, Raymond	76
LeBelle, Joseph, in twice	6 00
McBean, Reginald, exempt	3 00
Maillett, Lawrence, paid in Livermore Falls	3 00
Moulton, Harry	38
Pulkkenen, Ovia	3 00
Perkins, Audrey T., paid in Turner	3 00
Shaw, Mrs. Waverly	66 50
Shaw, Mrs. Waverly	11 40
St.Clair, Henry, error	3 00
Timberlake, Delbert, in twice	3 00
Wilkins, Oscar, exempt	3 00
Whittemore, Willard, exempt	3 00
East Auburn Lumber Co.	30 40
Eddie Botka, exempt	3 00

 \$264 34

1946 TAX LIENS

		Costs
Blanchard, John F.	\$ 18 52	\$1 50
Chicoine, Donat	14 82	1 50
Roosevelt, Delano	57 80	1 50
LaFontain, Adolphus	12 96	1 50
St.Laurent, Clara	5 56	1 50
Labreque & Tessier	11 11	1 50
Merrill, Arthur	70 29	1 50
Nichols, Thomas	155 60	1 50
Nichols, Thomas	38 90	1 50
Nichols, Thomas	11 11	1 50
Soule, H. C. Heirs	22 22	1 50

		Costs
Wing, Earl	\$29 64	\$1 50
Wing, Earl	25 93	1 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$474 46	\$19 50

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS' SALARY

Paid to H. A. Foster \$722 94

TOWN OFFICERS' BILLS

C. F. Edgecomb	\$500 00
Roy E. Pike	200 00
Dwight W. Lamb	400 00
Mary F. Tenney	200 00
P. M. Brown (part payment)	450 00
Oscar Turner	44 50
Fred Haskell	25 00
Leslie Boothby	25 00
Andro Botka	25 00
Rockwood Berry	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,879 50

We have examined the Treasurer's books and find them correct and agreeing with Warrants drawn by the Selectmen.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
DWIGHT W. LAMB,

Selectmen of Livermore.

We wish to thank the citizens who so graciously gave their services patrolling the roads of our Town during the fire hazard period.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
DWIGHT W. LAMB,

Selectmen of Livermore.

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, FEBRUARY 1, 1948

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Int. Reserve	Int. 1947	Int. Withdrawn	Reserve Int.	Principal
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	\$ 150 00	\$ 4 10	\$ 3 01	\$ 3 64	\$ 3 47	\$ 150 00
Fannie Fuller	Lakeside	500 00	67 91	10 05	12 16	65 80	500 00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,450 00	19 70	27 37	35 22	11 85	1,450 00
Morse & Tobin	Lakeside	100 00	8 88	2 01	2 43	8 46	100 00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100 00	12 09	2 01	2 43	11 67	100 00
E. F. Phillips	Lakeside	150 00	17 78	3 01	3 64	17 15	150 00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	3,848 77	85 11	77 35	93 48	68 98	3,683 37
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155 00	19 43	3 11		22 54	155 00
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100 00	18 88	2 04		20 89	100 00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100 00	18 88	2 01		20 89	100 00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100 00	18 88	2 01		20 89	100 00
Thompson Lot	North Livermore	300 00		4 51		4 51	300 00
Sarah Holman	North Livermore	155 00	52 54	3 11	13 00	42 65	155 00
P. B. Wing	North Livermore	100 00	46 68	2 01	13 00	35 69	100 00
Ransom Norton	North Livermore	100 00	55 64	2 01	13 00	44 65	100 00
S. M. Norton	North Livermore	100 00	45 00	2 01	13 00	34 01	100 00
Edwin Boothby	North Livermore	100 00	27 49	2 01	13 00	16 50	100 00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200 00	41 09	4 02		45 11	200 00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400 00	142 95	8 04		150 99	400 00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400 00	129 28	8 04		137 32	400 00
Albert Haskell	Noyes	400 00	73 73	8 04		81 77	400 00
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	12 56	2 01		14 57	100 00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	10 56	2 01		12 57	100 00

Name.	Cemetery	Principal	Int. Reserve	Int. 1947	Int. Withdrawn	Reserve Int.	Principal
Dr. Chas. & Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189 26	92 21	3 80		96 01	189 26
Hannah Noyes	Gibbs	100 00	23 88	2 01		25 89	100 00
Josiah Ladd	Hillmans	125 00	8 82	2 51		11 33	125 00
Interest Account			69 32	22 49		91 81	
Totals		\$9,623 03	\$1,123 39	\$212 58	\$218 00	\$1,117 97	\$9,457 63

NOTE

The Town voted to accept two trust funds at last year's meeting.

One for \$350.00 from the estate of Evie B. Gordon to be applied to the Lakeside Cemetery Fund.

One for \$300.00 from Grace Wilcox for the care of the Thompson lot at North Livermore Cemetery.

Treasurer's Report

FEB. 1, 1947 TO FEB. 1, 1948

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1947

\$12,243 01

RECEIPTS

1947 Taxes	\$48,780 64
1946 Taxes	1,957 92
1945 Taxes	18 25
1947 Excise Tax	1,316 45
1948 Excise Tax	764 53
Interest on 1947 Taxes	18 12
Interest on 1946 Taxes	25 47
Interest on 1945 Taxes	1 10
Interest on Tax Liens	328 66
Charges on Tax Liens	88 50
Tax Liens, Edmund Shurtleff, 1937-41-45	117 01
Tax Liens, Harry O'Donnell, 1943-44-45	188 66
Tax Liens, P. E. Jones, 1937-38-41-42	24 22
Tax Liens, Hamlin Dyke, 1936-37-38-39-40-42	124 19
Tax Liens, George Thompson, 1938-40	11 23
Tax Liens, Will. Sargent, 1941-42	148 89
Tax Liens, George Young, 1937-38-39-40-41	15 96
Tax Liens, Chas. Langlin, 1938-41-42	164 24
Tax Liens, Lottie Hiscock, Heirs of 1938-39	31 78
Tax Lien, John Julius, 1938	52 29
Tax Lien, Elmer Parker, 1946	51 86
Tax Liens, Trustees of Norlands, 1945-46	382 72
Tax Lien, T. C. Burdette, 1946	22 22
Tax Lien, Wesley Parker, 1946	22 22
Tax Lien, Mrs. Meddie Williams, 1937	63
Tax Lien, Clifton Richmond and Carmen Swain 1945	103 71
Tax Lien, Mrs. Ellen Langlin, 1946	7 40
Tax Lien, Mrs. Chas. Langlin, 1946	11 67
Tax Lien, Amedde Breton, Jr., 1946	14 82
Tax Liens, John Oberton, Jr., 1946	55 56
Tax Liens, Frank Turcotte, 1935-37-38	40 45

Tax Lien, Frank Turcotte, Heirs of, 1939	\$ 13 02
Tax Liens, S. E. Macomber, 1938-39	21 89
Tax Lien, Ronaldo Veilleux, 1943	68 34
Tax Deeds, Albert Lecroix, 1929-30-33-34	52 62
Tax Deed, S. E. Macomber, 1931	16 27
Rent Town owned property	245 90
Sale Town owned property	997 49
Interest Town School Fund, 1946	49 26
Sale of Town Farm	1,000 00
Sale Sanders School House	70 00
Sale of Soper School House	125 00
Use Snow Equipment	53 00
Temporary Loan	10,000 00
Returned check, Summer Road	16 83
Refund Summer Roads	41 15
Sale of tar	68 64
Sale of dynamite	4 75
Livermore School District	5 00
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	165 40
Cemetery Trust Fund	218 00
Interest Town School Fund, 1947	49 09
Sale School Supplies, School Dept.	17 25
Sale of Flag	10 25
Cost of Deeds	28 00
Health and welfare, State	231 88
Snow removal, 1946-47, State	1,414 51
Library stipend, State	2 50
Forestry, State	57 94
Education, State	10 00
Special Resolve Road, State	647 30
Education Subsidy, State	100 00
State School Fund, State	7,935 32
Equalization Fund, State	3,402 00
Town Road Improvement, State	1,857 81
Total Cash Receipts	<hr/> \$83,887 78
Cash Available	\$96,130 79
Warrants paid	78,515 73
Cash Balance Feb. 1, 1948	<hr/> \$17,615 06

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCE

Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1948	\$15,696 66	
Cash on hand	1,918 40	
	<hr/>	\$17,615 06

RECONCILIATION OF CHECK BOOK BALANCE WITH BANK

Check Book Balance, Feb. 1, 1948	\$15,696 66	
Outstanding checks	9,500 33	
	<hr/>	
Balance per Bank Statement		\$25,196 99

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNEY,

Treasurer of Livermore.

Tax Collector's Report

FOR YEAR 1947

Balance of uncollected 1946 taxes, Feb. 1, 1947		\$ 1,991 71
Supp. Polls		9 00
		<hr/>
Total		\$ 2,000 71
Paid Treas.	\$ 1,936 27	
Abatements	21 65	
Total credits	1,957 92	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 42 79
1946 Taxes uncollected		41 61
Due Treas. on 1946 taxes		1 18
Commitment for 1947		54,507 42
Supp. Commitment		73 90
		<hr/>
Total		\$54,581 32
Less Excise Tax		1,500 00
		<hr/>
Net Commitment		\$53,081 32
Paid Treas.	\$48,516 30	
Abatements	264 34	
	<hr/>	
Total Credits	\$48,780 64	
Balance uncollected taxes 1947, Comm. Feb. 1, 1948		\$ 4,300 68
Interest on 1946 taxes collected from Feb. 1, 1947 to Feb. 1, 1948 and paid Treas.		25 47
Interest on 1947 taxes collected and paid Treas. to Feb. 1 1948		18 12
1947 Excise Taxes collected from Feb. 1, 1947 to Feb. 1, 1948 and paid Treas.		1,316 45
1948 Excise Taxes collected to Feb. 1, 1948 and paid Treas.		764 53

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN, Collector.

UNPAID TAXES, 1946

Resident		Personal
Nichols Thomas		\$41 61

UNPAID TAXES, 1947

Resident			Personal
	Poll	Real Est.	
Auclair, Alphonse	\$3 00		
Berg, Walter		\$121 60	\$11 40
Berg, Walter		41 80	
*Beckler, Theresa, Nellie and Frank		7 60	
*Beckler, E. H.		159 60	
*Beckler, E. H.		68 40	
*Beckler, E. H.		114 00	
Beckler, E. H., to be abated		38 00	
*Beckler, Beatrice		5 70	
*Beckler, Charles		5 70	
Carver, Richard	3 00		
Castonguay, Alfred		76 00	34 58
Castonguay, Alfred		9 50	
Castonguay, Alfred		19 00	
Chamberlain, Merrill		4 56	
Coolidge, Harlan	3 00		
*Coolidge, John and Edith		152 00	
Dill, Mrs. Bertha			76
Davis, Howard		38 00	18 24
Drake, Henry A. and Ruby		15 82	
Delano, Roosevelt		54 08	
Delano, Roosevelt		15 20	
Enos, Lydia		34 20	*3 04
Fuller, Geneva		38 00	3 04
Gordon, Maurice		20 90	
Hammond, Errol	3 00		
Howard, A. J.	3 00		
Howard, William	3 00		
James, Floriman		114 00	
*Julius, J. M.		192 66	80 56

	Poll	Real Est.	Personal
Judd, Joan of Arc		38 96	
Judd, Joan of Arc		3 80	
Lavoie, Carlton		52 10	
Lavoie, Carlton		7 60	
Morissey, Frank		38	
Mitchell, Freeman		197 60	18 24
Mosher, Robert and Roger Libby, Jr.			3 80
Nichols, Thomas		39 90	50 16
Nichols, Thomas		11 40	
Nichols, Thomas		159 60	
*Philoon, Harold		38 92	
*Philoon, Harold		9 50	
Parker, Elmer	3 00	45 60	13 30
Parker, Carroll	3 00		
Parker, Wesley		10 40	
Poole, Carroll		72 20	
Putnam, Merle		76 00	46 36
*Pomerleau, Alphonse		55 10	
Pomerleau, John, Jr.	3 00		
Reynolds, Heirs of Linda		5 70	
Robinson, Harry	3 00		
Soule, H. C., Heirs of		22 80	
*Spencer, Dwinal	3 00		
Terriault, Rene	3 00	49 40	
*Timberlake, Asa	3 00		
Thebeau, Edward J.	3 00		
Thompson, Richard		11 40	
*Waterman, Asa		49 40	76
*Wills, Harry			5 32
Wing, Earl		30 40	
Wing, Earl		26 60	
*Winter, Alvin	3 00	30 40	30 40
Total	\$45 00	\$2,475 08	\$319 96

* Paid since settlement.

UNPAID TAXES, 1947

Non-Resident

	Real Est.	Personal
Auburn Vending Co.		\$ 1 90
Auburn Lumber Co.		152 00
Blais, Robert	\$ 11 40	
Baldwin, Elbert	3 80	
Baldwin, Elbert	11 40	
Chicoine, Donat	15 20	
*Dyke, Hamlin	15 20	
*Dyke, Hamlin	30 40	
East Auburn Lumber Co.	3 80	
Fogg's Music Co.		3 80
Herendeen Chase	3 80	
Harmon, Thomas E. and Evelyn	11 40	
LaFontain, Adolphus	13 30	
*Marston, Allen	3 04	
O'Donnell, Harry	15 20	
Poulin, Joseph	11 40	
Quirrion, Alton		22 80
Ranger, Hazel	22 80	
Ranger, Hazel	7 60	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	38 00	
St. Laurent, Clara	5 70	
Trustees of Norlands	509 20	
Trustees of Norlands	30 40	
Sanco Mfg. Co.		95 00
Sableman, Abraham		76 00
Sableman, Abraham		190 00
Washburn, Cadwallader	91 20	
Washburn, Cadwallader	26 60	
Wright, Mrs. E. M.	76 00	
Wilkins, Earl J.	15 20	
Wilkins, Earl J.	22 80	
Total	\$994 84	\$541 50

SUPPLEMENTARY TAXES, UNPAID, 1947

	Poll	Real Est.
Durgin, Elwood		\$ 1 90
James, Floriman	\$3 00	
*Leverdiere, Armand	3 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 6 00	\$ 1 90

* Paid since settlement.

Report of Superintendent of Schools

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Fred Haskell	Term expires 1948
Leslie Boothby	Term expires 1949
Andrew Botka	Term expires 1950

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the town of Livermore:

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized statement of all income and expenditures for the school year 1947-1948.

The schools are well supplied with textbooks, supplies and teaching aids, all of which are in excellent condition. The physical equipment of the schools is adequate and in good order. Our teaching staff is well qualified and efficient.

Although our municipally owned bus was an experiment in transportation, the evident saving to the town has justified the change. Our transportation cost has increased something like thirteen hundred dollars over the years 1942 and 1943, yet by closing two schools we have saved about three times that amount.

This may be an opportune time to give some thought to our building needs for the future. An excellent suggestion has been made by one of our largest taxpayers that a percentage of the total budget be raised and set aside in a sinking fund for additional space in one of our present buildings or the erection of a new building whenever such a change seems wise or necessary.

It seems expedient to the Superintending School Committee to eliminate the so-called sub-primary grade at the beginning of the present school year. It is generally accepted that the sub-primary falls within the province of the kindergarten, in which case, it must be maintained as a part of the public school organization if a petition, signed by the parents or guardians of thirty or more eligible children, has been filed with the municipal officers not less than one month before the annual meeting for the appropriation of funds.

REPAIRS

The school building at North Livermore was redecorated during the summer vacation and the heating system at the Brettuns building was built over during the Christmas holidays. A considerable amount of work needs to be done on the interior of the Brettuns building during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Supt. of Schools.

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Feb. 1, 1948

Income

Appropriated	\$ 9,000 00
Conveyance	2,000 00
School bus credit	1,635 00
State Aid	6,935 32
Equalization	2,204 50
Special Aid	100 00
State Ck. Ret.	10 00
Interest, 1946	49 26
Fred Haskell, flag	10 25
Supplies sold	17 25
Interest, 1947	49 09
Balance, 1947	193 39
	<hr/>
	\$22,204 06

Expenditures

Teaching	\$14,303 07
Janitor	1,206 75
Conveyance	3,611 26
Fuel	1,468 56

Supplies	\$591 90	
Textbooks	383 70	
C. S. Tuition	18 00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,583 24
Balance, 1948		620 82
		<hr/>
		\$22,204 06

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION ACCOUNT

Appropriated	\$ 6,200 00	
State Aid	1,000 00	
Equalization	1,197 50	
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,397 50
Expended		8,397 50
	Repairs	
Appropriated	\$ 400 00	
Overdraft, 1948	75 00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 475 00
Expended		\$ 475 00

LIVERMORE TEACHERS' DIRECTORY

1947-1948

Teachers	School		No. Weeks	Salary
Nellie Harmon	Brettuns	Gr. 1-3	36	\$1,650 00
Julia Hammond	Brettuns	Gr. 4-8	16	1,650 00
Roland Forgues	Brettuns	Gr. 4-8	5	1,620 00
Bertha Boothby	So. Liv.	Gr. 1-4	36	1,650 00
Doris Masterman	No. Liv.	Gr. 1-4	21	1,600 00
Louise Hines	No. Liv.	Gr. 5-8	36	1,650 00
Lucille Mann	Riverside	Gr. 7-8	36	1,775 00
Gwendolyn Littlehale	Riverside	Gr. 5-6	36	1,650 00
Hazel Farrington	Riverside	Gr. 3-4	36	1,650 00
Alice Mitchell	Riverside	Gr. 1-2	36	1,650 00
Ilda Allen	No. Liv.	Gr. 1-4	15	1,368 00
Adria Marston	Brettuns	Gr. 4-8	15	1,260 00
Mary Bate	Special		36	360 00

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall term, Sept. 2, 1947 to Dec. 19, 1947	16 weeks
Winter term, Jan. 5, 1948 to Mar. 19, 1948	11 weeks
Spring term Mar. 29, 1948 to May 28, 1948	9 weeks

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Tot.
Brettuns	9	5	10	8	6	5	3	5	51
No. Livermore	3	3	3	4	6	3	6	6	34
Riverside	13	14	9	10	14	17	9	10	96
So. Livermore	7	5	2	4					18
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	32	27	24	26	26	25	18	21	199

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Livermore Falls	53	Leavitt Institute	26
Canton	2	Auburn	1

ELEMENTARY ENROLLMENT

Canton	1
--------	---

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

1947-1948

Teaching

Nellie Harmon	\$ 1,288 94
Roland Forgues	184 75
Adria Marston	461 25
Bertha Boothby	1,561 89
Doris Masterman	817 12
Ilda Allen	934 36
Louise Hines	1,343 19
Lucille Mann	1,406 04
Verna Briggs	36 00
Julia Hammond	693 08
Gwendolyn Littlehale	1,388 04
Hazel Farrington	1,260 00
Alice Mitchell	1,190 04
Mary Bate	306 50
Robert Boothby	6 00

Mortimer Beckler	\$ 6 00
Hazel Plummer	65 00
Maine Teachers	27 00
Town Treas.	1,336 60
State Treas.	659 18
Ione Lambert	5 00

\$14,303 07

Textbooks

Scott Foresman Co.	\$ 89 17
Ginn & Co.	39 63
C. E. Merrill Co.	20 58
Laidlaw Bros.	25 38
Allyn & Bacon	3 19
Macmillan Co.	95 56
Webster Pub. Co.	15 87
Iroquois Pub. Co.	18 59
Lyons & Carnahan	30 30
World Book Co.	5 31
D. C. Heath Co.	9 64
L. W. Singer Co.	10 48
F. A. Owen Pub. Co.	20 00

\$ 383 70

Conveyance

J. L. Bowles	\$ 322 50
Freeman Mitchell	525 00
Dwight Lamb	270 00
Bernal Philips	630 00
Nellie Harmon	20 00
C. N. Turner Co.	155 09
Livermore Garage	870 91
Ovice Pulkkinen	172 50
Edward Sherman Agcy.	76 18
R. H. Boothby & Son	2 40
Bailey Bros.	51 68
Flobert Moulton	265 00
Chas. Castonguay	75 00

Ilda Allen	\$105 00
Ralph Campbell	45 00
Lewis Harmon	25 00

\$ 3,611 26

Janitor

John Ellis	\$ 255 00
Cyrus Brown	180 00
Jeannette Welch	330 00
Anna Boothby	63 00
Mrs. Lewis Gordon	13 00
Lillian Shurtleff	7 50
Elmer Wills	3 00
Alphonse Chabot	225 00
Bertha Boothby	40 00
Grace Gordon	31 00
Helen Goldthwait	15 00
Albert Poulin	35 00
Betty Merrill	2 25
Berry Hill Orchard	7 00

\$ 1,206 75

Supplies

Merchants Supply	\$ 4 68
M. F. Bragdon Pnt. Co.	23 00
J. L. Hammett Co.	90 53
Loring, Short & Harmon	86 64
E. E. Babb Co.	64 16
Beckley Cardy Co.	23 41
Cascade Paper Co.	150 57
Fogg's Transp.	1 51
Allan H. Murray	12 24
Webster Pub. Co.	88 39
Gledhill Bros.	1 26
M. N. Perkins Co.	26 35
H. A. Foster	4 45
State Treas.	14 00
Cent. Me. Power	71

\$ 591 90

Fuel

Bureau of Health	\$ 13 00
Central Me. Power Co.	114 70
Rand & Moore	720 36
Chas. Castonguay	480 00
Harold Pulsifer	6 00
Ernest Chicoine	69 00
Berry Hill Orchard	14 00
Benj. Johnson	8 00
H. A. Foster	35 50
Mervin Khiel	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,468 56

High School Tuition

Town of Canton	\$ 180 00
Leavitt Institute	3,137 50
City of Auburn	80 00
Livermore Falls	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,397 50

Repairs

H. E. Fournier	\$ 110 52
Haven L. Roberts	147 35
F. E. Berry	14 00
C. N. Turner Co.	2 67
Fred Haskell	167 98
G. F. Knight	18 10
Elton Harmon	13 30
Cyrus Brown	1 08
	<hr/>
	\$ 475 00

C. S. Tuition

Town of Canton	\$ 18 00
----------------	----------

Auditor's Report

COMMENTS

Re: Audit of Accounts—Town of Livermore
February 2, 1946 to January 31, 1947

An examination has been completed of the financial accounts and transactions of the Town of Livermore for the municipal year ended January 31, 1947.

CASH

At January 31, 1947, the cash available for current expenditure amounted to \$12,243.01, and was accounted for as follows:

On Hand (Deposited 2/3/47)	\$ 2,159 95
Demand Deposit	10,083 06
TOTAL	<u>\$12,243 01</u>

The demand deposit was reconciled with the bank statement of the Livermore Falls Trust Company and the deposit of February 3, 1947, was verified.

It was ascertained that all disbursements had been made by check, and that all warrants had been paid in full.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

The items in this account are for prior years' poor relief furnished to a case of the Town of Wilton. Due to the age of these accounts, and if they are not collectible, it is suggested that some adjustment be made.

TAXES RECEIVABLE

The 1946 valuation book was added and checked with the commitment book. The total assessment charged to the Tax Collector was accounted for as follows:

Cash Collections	\$45,008 16	95.43%
Abatements	163 75	.35%
Taxes Receivable	1,991 71	4.22%
TOTAL	\$47,163 62	100 %

All collections as recorded by the Tax Collector were traced to deposit with the Treasurer. The detail of the 1946 taxes receivable, according to the records of the Tax Collector, is shown on Schedule A-9.

All abatements allowed were examined, and were found to have been signed by a majority of the Assessors.

TAX LIENS

The outstanding tax liens at January 31, 1947, amounted to \$550.73, and the detail supporting this amount is shown on Schedule A-10. The liens were found on file with the Treasurer and were examined.

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

During the year, \$196.05 was received from sales. To this account was transferred \$102.98, leaving a balance at January 31, 1947, of \$5,101.60.

BONDS PAYABLE

The required \$2,000 was appropriated and paid on bonds. At January 31, 1947, bonds totaling \$16,000 remained outstanding, which mature at the rate of \$2,000 a year until 1954.

SURPLUS

The Surplus at January 31, 1947, was:

Appropriated Surplus	\$ 248 14
Unappropriated Surplus	3,777 12
TOTAL	\$4,025 26

The Appropriated Surplus represents the balances of certain appropriation or operating accounts which are carried forward to the ensuing year.

The Unappropriated Surplus represents the excess of assets over liabilities.

A complete analysis of the changes in this account is shown on Exhibit E of this report.

TRUST FUNDS

The savings accounts representing the investment of the trust funds were verified by examination of the bank passbooks, and the bonds were verified by physical examination. It was ascertained that all income had been accounted for and the disbursements appeared to have been in accordance with the terms of the bequests.

It was noted that the interest on the Keene mortgage had not been received, a matter that should have immediate attention.

GENERAL

The Overlay of \$622.93 was within the legal limit of 5% of the appropriations plus State and County taxes. This amount was transferred to Unappropriated Surplus.

The 1946 excise tax receipts, Nos. 96 to 429, and those for 1947, Nos. 1 to 106, were verified by examination of the copies of the receipts retained by the Collector.

The following corporate surety bonds were found on file:

Treasurer — \$5,000, Maine Bonding & Casualty
Company — Bond No. 67482

Collector — \$5,000, Maine Bonding & Casualty
Company — Bond No. 67096

While a detailed audit of all transactions during the year was not made, accounting records and other supporting evidence were examined or tested by methods and to the extent deemed appropriate.

TOWN OF LIVERMORE
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

	January 31, 1947	February 1, 1946
GENERAL FUND		
ASSETS		
CASH	\$12,243 01	\$17,662 04
Accounts Receivable (Schedule A-1)	564 94	804 94
Taxes Receivable:		
Current Year (Sch. A-2)	\$1,991 71	\$2,489 92
Prior Years (Sch. A-2)	18 25	6 60
	2,009 96	2,496 52
Tax Liens (Schedule A-3)	550 73	108 15
Tax Acquired Property (Sch. A-4)	5,101 60	5,194 67
TOTAL ASSETS — GEN. FUND	\$20,470 24	\$26,266 32
TRUST FUNDS		
Time Deposits (Schedule A-6)	\$13,807 70	\$13,353 00
Mortgage Receivable (Sch. A-6)	600 00	600 00
Investments (Schedule A-6)	4,000 00	4,000 00
TOTAL ASSETS — TRUST FDS:	\$18,407 70	\$17,953 00

	January 31, 1947	February 1, 1946
GENERAL FUND		
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable		\$ 14 87
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-5)	\$16,000 00	18,000 00
Deferred Revenue:		
Excise Tax	\$398 81	\$262 98
Morse Scholarship	46 17	46 17
	444 98	309 15

SURPLUS

Appropriated (Exhibit D)	\$ 248 14	\$3,900 57
Unappropriated (Ex. E)	3,777 12	4,041 73
	<u>4,025 26</u>	<u>7,942 30</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS — GENERAL FUND	<u>\$20,470 24</u>	<u>\$26,266 32</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Principals (Schedule A-8)	\$17,284 31	\$16,901 33
Income (Schedule A-8)	1,123 39	1,051 67
	<u></u>	<u></u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES — TRUST FUNDS	<u>\$18,407 70</u>	<u>\$17,953 00</u>

TOWN OF LIVERMORE
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1947

	Balances 2/2/46	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Total Available	Cash Dis- bursements	BALANCES	
						LAPSED Over- draft	Unex- pected Carried Forward
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Town Charges		\$3,500 00	\$ 649 35	\$4,149 35	\$5,497 63	\$1,348 28	
PROTECTION							
Street Lights		400 00		400 00	418 04	18 04	
HEALTH AND SANITATION							
Nurse		300 00		300 00	300 00		
Dental Hygiene	\$ 128 00			128 00		\$128 00	
	128 00	300 00		428 00	300 00	128 00	
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES							
Roads and Bridges		3,000 00		3,000 00	3,742 84	742 84	
Snow Removal		5,000 00	1,480 00	6,480 00	7,465 72	985 72	
Cutting Bushes		300 00		300 00	113 36		186 64
Tar Account		600 00		600 00	779 21	179 21	
Keith Road		500 00	10 50	510 50	543 28	32 78	
3rd Class Maintenance	712 07	743 00		1,455 07	1,351 78		103 29
3rd Class Construction	842 03		2,079 58	1,237 55	1,239 55	2 00	
State & State Aid Maintenance	1,250 00	1,730 00		2,980 00	2,974 80		\$ 5 20

State Aid Construction	533 00	1,066 00	4,223 57	5,822 57	6,137 50	314 93
Special Resolve Road			2,127 56	2,127 56		03
Chicoine Road		300 00		300 00	100 00	200 00
Goding Road		500 00		500 00	489 11	10 89
Unimproved Roads			1,405 74	1,405 74	1,405 74	
Sanders Road		500 00	71 50	571 50	675 09	103 59
	1,653 04	14,239 00	11,398 45	27,290 49	29,145 57	2,046 17
						300 82
						109 73

CHARITIES

Town Poor		1,500 00	7 40	1,507 40	1,850 08	342 68
State Poor			178 54	178 54	178 63	09
Other Towns' Poor					115 52	115 52
		1,500 00	185 94	1,685 94	2,144 23	342 77
						115 52

EDUCATION

Common Schools	2,005 51	8,000 00	12,007 72	22,013 23	16,132 73	5,880 50
School Bus		1,500 00		1,500 00	1,500 00	
Conveyance	1,009 48	2,000 00		990 52	5,049 63	4,059 11
Repairs		800 00		800 00	780 90	19 10
High School Tuition	973 50	4,300 00		5,273 50	6,901 50	1,628 00
Soper School Playgrounds	150 00			150 00		150 00
	2,119 53	16,600 00	12,007 72	30,727 25	30,364 76	169 10
						193 30

INTEREST

Cemetery Trust Funds			138 15	138 15	138 15	
Bonds		680 00		680 00	680 00	
Taxes and Liens			49 65	49 65		49 65
		680 00	187 80	867 80	818 15	49 65

BALANCES

LAPSED

Balances 2/2/46	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Total Available	Cash Dis- bursements	Over- draft	Unex- pended	Carried Forward
--------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Payment on Bonds

	2,000 00		2,000 00	2,000 00			
--	----------	--	----------	----------	--	--	--

INSURANCE

Town Property

	353 00		353 00	353 00			
--	--------	--	--------	--------	--	--	--

LIBRARY

Public Library

	25 00		25 00	25 00			
--	-------	--	-------	-------	--	--	--

UNCLASSIFIED

Maine Publicity Bureau

	25 00		25 00	25 00			
--	-------	--	-------	-------	--	--	--

Memorial Day

	25 00		25 00	25 00			
--	-------	--	-------	-------	--	--	--

Maine Forest Service

	200 00		200 00				200 00
--	--------	--	--------	--	--	--	--------

Poland Farm

		80 00	80 00				80 00
--	--	-------	-------	--	--	--	-------

	250 00	80 00	330 00	50 00			280 00
--	--------	-------	--------	-------	--	--	--------

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

State Tax

	5,074 01		5,074 01	5,074 01			
--	----------	--	----------	----------	--	--	--

County Tax

	1,336 00		1,336 00	1,336 00			
--	----------	--	----------	----------	--	--	--

School District

	1,000 00		1,000 00	1,000 00			
--	----------	--	----------	----------	--	--	--

	7,410 01		7,410 01	7,410 01			
--	----------	--	----------	----------	--	--	--

TOTAL — ALL DEPART- MENTS

EXHIBITS

\$3,900 57	\$47,257 01	\$24,509 26	\$75,666 84	\$78,526 39	\$3,755 26	\$647 57	\$248 14
------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	------------	----------	----------

(A)

(C)

(B)

(B)

(E)

(E)

(A)

TOWN OF LIVERMORE

ANALYSIS OF CHANGE IN UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1947

Unappropriated Surplus — February 2, 1946	\$4,041 73
Adjustments Affecting Prior Years:	
Decrease:	
Abatements	\$103 01
Increase:	
Supplemental Taxes — 1945	\$6 00
Adjustments of Accounts Payable	6 08
	<hr/>
Total Increase	12 08
	<hr/>
NET DECREASE	90 93
	<hr/>
ADJUSTED SURPLUS	\$3,950 80

Decrease:	
1946 Abatements	\$ 163 75
Appropriation Balances —	
Overdraft (Exhibit D)	\$3,755 26
Unexpended (Exhibit D)	647 57
	<hr/>
	3,107 69
	<hr/>
Total Decrease	\$3,271 44

Increase:	
Payment on Bonds by Appropria- tion	\$2,000 00
Overlay (Exhibit C)	622 93
Supplemental Taxes	283 68

Excise Taxes — 1946	172 15	
Tax Lien Costs	19 00	
	<hr/>	
Total Increase		3,097 76
		<hr/>
NET DECREASE		173 68
		<hr/>
UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS — January 31, 1947		
(Exhibit A)		\$3,777 12
		<hr/> <hr/>

The complete report of the audit, as required by Chapter 80, Section 119, Revised Statutes of 1944, and amended by Chapter 84, Public Laws of 1945, is on file in the office of the Selectmen.

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

1946

Dec. 2, at Lewiston, John Roberts, age 57 yrs., 8 mo., 23 da.

1947

Feb. 9, at Livermore, Robert W. Merrill, age 56 yrs., 8 mo., 25 da.

Feb. 13, at Livermore, Albert Poulin, age 49 yrs., 10 mo., 0 da.

March 7, at Livermore, Richard S. Veinot, age 83 yrs., 3 mo., 10 da.

March 27, at Livermore Falls, Elizabeth M. Goding, age 28 yrs., 0 mo., 7 da.

April 18, at Livermore, Myra B. Smith, age 85 yrs., 10 mo., 23 da.

May 2, at Livermore Falls, Edward Everett Putnam, age 64 yrs., 3 mo., 8 da.

May 9, at Livermore, Phylis Emma Sutton, age 0 yrs., 0 mo., 0 da.

May 22, at Lewiston, Frank E. Francis, age 85 yrs., 0 mo., 23 da.

June 3, at Livermore, Delphine Clement Gagne, age 84 yrs., 3 mo., 24 da.

June 5, at Livermore, Annie Nichols Leavitt, age 74 yrs., 6 mo., 8 da.

June 29, at Mexico, Herbert Arthur Shurtleff, age 73 yrs., 7 mo., 29 da.

July 17, at Livermore, Omer A. Boivin, age 78 yrs., 10 mo., 7 da.

July 19, at Livermore Falls, Hattie M. Edgecomb, age 86 yrs., 9 mos., 2 da.

Aug. 3, at Lewiston, Ora Wendall Boothby, age 71 yrs., 1 mo., 28 da.

Aug. 3, at Lewiston, Blanche Burnham, age 60 yrs., 2 mo., 29 da.

Aug. 9, at Livermore, Roy E. Pike, age 72 yrs., 2 mo., 8 da.

Aug. 23, at Lewiston, Sylvio Collins, age 42 yrs., 3 mo., 27 da.

Sept. 6, at New Gloucester, Ina G. Buzzell, age 75 yrs., 4 mo., 20 da.

Sept. 21, at Farmington, Mary M. Timberlake, age 41 yrs., 0 mo., 19 da.

Oct. 16, at Lewiston, baby Gordon, age 0 yrs., 0 mo., 0 da.

Oct. 24, at Lewiston, Donnie May Jackson, age 0 yrs., 1 mo., 2 da.

Nov. 6, at Livermore, Lynn B. Bangs, age 68 yrs., 9 mo., 24 da.

Nov. 11, at Livermore, Johannah Rosenberg Pulkkinen, age 74 yrs., 11 mo., 22 da.

1947

Nov. 22, at Livermore Falls, Carroll S. Poland, age 69 yrs., 9 mo., 17 da.

Dec. 6, at Dixmont, Clarence Stanley Martin, age 69 yrs., 1 mo., 3 da.

Dec. 10, at Livermore Falls, Hattie O. Macomber, age 65 yrs., 0 mo., 6 da.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,

Town Clerk, Livermore.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS

The principal of the Ministerial Fund of the Town is invested as follows:

U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	\$2,000 00
Deposited in the savings dept. of Livermore Falls Trust Co.	175 15

Total Fund	\$2,175 50
Interest for the year 1947	\$ 54 81
Paid the several religious societies according to the preferences expressed to the Selectmen at the time of their inventory as follows:	
Adventists	\$ 6 40
Baptists	18 64
Methodists	7 60
Universalists	20 97
Paid part rent of safe deposit box	1 20

\$54 81

The principal of the School Fund of the Town is invested to the full amount in U. S. War Savings Bonds Series "G".

Total Fund	\$2,000 00
Interest for the year 1947	50 29
Paid Mary F. Tenney, Town Treasurer, for support of Common Schools	49 09
Paid part rent of safe deposit box	1 20

\$ 50 29

Respectfully submitted,

ROCKWOOD BERRY,

Treasurer.

February 12, 1948.

FINAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF LIVERMORE SCHOOL
DISTRICT YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1948

Bank Bal. Feb. 1, 1947	\$ 35 65	
Rec. from Town	1,000 00	
Int. on Bank Account	35	
	<hr/>	\$1,036 00

	<i>Paid Bills</i>	
Federal Trust Co. Bond	\$1,000 00	
Federal Trust Co., interest	20 00	
Handling charge	11 00	
Paid Town Treasurer unexpended bal.	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,036 00

The Board of Trustees having discharged all of its principal obligations of the property of the Livermore School District under Legislative Document No. 82 of the 88th Legislature have delivered to the Selectmen a Quit Claim Deed and to the Town Treasurer the sum of \$5.00 unexpended balance.

FRED F. HASKELL,

Treas. Livermore School District.

Annual Report of the Livermore Public Library

1947-1948

Herewith is submitted the annual report of our Library for the year 1947-1948:

The \$50 voted by the Town last year was used to buy 37 books, of which 22 were adult, and 15 juvenile.

The State forwarded \$5 — \$9.26 was collected in Book Fine Money which was used for juvenile books. 143 books were donated — 67 were juvenile.

The circulation is approximately 100 books borrowed every Thursday from 2 to 4 p. m. 10 books were given out in past years, when our Library was open on Saturdays from 1 to 5 p. m. The 1947-48 circulation is approximately 2,385 books.

The 1946-47 circulation was 950.

The Library is serving the South Livermore Primary School, and the Livermore Primary and Grammar Schools.

The juvenile patrons amount to 100; adult, 110.

Plans are being made to serve our South Livermore neighbors. North Livermore will be included also.

The magazines received monthly are as follows:

Our Dumb Animals, Steelways, Plane Talk, Rosicrucian, Readers Digest, International Harvester World.

Total number of books in the Library, 4,636.

I wish to thank those who have been so generous in presenting so many books to our Library this past year.

FLORENCE M. DENNY,

Librarian.

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing

LIVERMORE — DECEMBER, 1947

At this time we are able to report a year of uninterrupted Public Health Nursing Service for Livermore.

Livermore and Livermore Falls have a joint Health Council. The members of the Health Council work with your Public Health Nurse on community health problems. This is a most valuable group of people and through their assistance the amount of service given by your nurse may be greatly increased.

The Farm Bureau has also given valuable help and has extended health activities in your communities by sponsoring two Child Health Conferences in South Livermore and Brettuns at which there was an attendance of 21 infants and preschool children. All of these were examined by the attending physician, eight had diphtheria toxoids, six whooping cough vaccines, and seven were vaccinated against smallpox. When considering the large number of infants and preschool children in Livermore this is relatively a small number. We are looking forward to a larger attendance at Child Health Conferences in 1948. This will come about as soon as the parents begin to recognize the importance of giving the infant and pre-school child the immunizations offered at these conferences and the protection that comes from a complete physical examination at regular intervals by a physician.

In last year's annual report the various services rendered by your Public Health Nurse were outlined and explained. Throughout the year numerous visits were made to the schools, home visits to the school children, infants, expectant mothers, preschool children, crippled children, and in the interest of the control of Tuberculosis and other communicable diseases.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the valuable assistance rendered by the various community organizations that have helped make my work so pleasant and successful in Livermore during 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYCHEL (WOODMAN) MERKLE, R. N.

Public Health Nurse.

STATUS OF BLISTER RUST CONTROL IN THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE — 1947
(As of December 31)

Land area, 24,852 acres. Surveyed mapping completed in 1937. Amount of pine, 4,781 acres. Pine plus protective strip, 14,948 acres. Initial control completed, 14,948 acres. Still needed, 0 acres. Re-examination completed, 4,075 acres. Still needed, 10,873 acres.

Notes: The above data include 2,606 acres re-examined in 1947. This work cost the Town \$189.60 or only about 26% of the total amount expended (\$748.85). The work cost an average of about 28c per acre in all or about 7c per acre to the Town.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPROPRIATIONS

Made at Caucus, February 12, 1948

The meeting was held in the Vestry of the Universalist Church, and was called to order by C. F. Edgcomb. Lewis Berry was elected as chairman and Oscar Turner clerk.

The following recommendations were made:

Town Charges	\$5,000 00
Support of Poor	1,800 00
Principal and Interest on 4% Bonds	2,520 00
Common Schools	9,000 00
Conveyance	2,800 00
Repairs Schoolhouses	500 00
Sinking Fund for Improvements to Schoolhouses	1,000 00
High School Tuition	7,500 00
Roads and Bridges for Winter	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges for Summer	6,000 00
State Aid Construction	799 50
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,600 00
Lights	450 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	75 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00

OSCAR TURNER,

Clerk.

WARRANT

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore, County of Androscoggin and the State of Maine, Greeting:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore qualified by law to vote in Town affairs to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Bretton's Mills in said Town of Livermore on the First Day of March, A. D. 1948, at 9:00 o'clock in the forenoon, there and then to act on following articles, to wit:

Art. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Sec. 2, Chap. 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit: Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, one Selectman for one year, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for one year, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, one member of the School Board for three years and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned officers shall be closed at 1 P. M.

Art. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

Art. 4. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

Art. 6. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,520.00 to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

Art. 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of Scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Repairs of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School Scholars for the ensuing year or act anything thereto.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 12. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads in summer or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote to raise a sum of money and how much for Cutting Bushes for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 14. To see what sum of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Sections 25 and 29, Chapter 20, R. S. 1944 as amended.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,600.00 for Maintenance of State and State Aid roads or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 16. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$450.00 for Electric Lights or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$25.00 for the observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of S. of V. of Livermore Falls.

Art. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$75.00 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote to charge 6% interest on all Property Taxes unpaid as of December 15, 1948, the date on which they are due and payable.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore, the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to pay the balance of Roy Pike's salary for 1947 to Mrs. Julia Pike.

Art. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 5, Sec. 82 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,000.00 to repair and tar Improved Town Roads or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer calls for fire, the same charge to be made as is charged the town of Jay, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceding Municipal year in which they are made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which said loans are made, in Accordance with the provisions of Sec. 3, Chap. 5 of the Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

Art. 26. To see if the town will raise the sum of \$500.00 to be used on Turkey Lane Road starting at Bog Brook and going south toward Fisher Place or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to do away with the Australian ballot and elect its officers in the usual manner or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 28. To see if the town will vote to do away with the Budget Committee and hold an advertised Public Caucus or to act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 29. To see if the town will vote to elect its Three Selectmen annually instead of for three year terms as is now used or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 30. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Selectmen on behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they deem best, and execute Quit Claim deeds for such property.

Art. 31. To see if the town will vote to have the Selectmen sell such acquired Property as they deem advisable to sell at Public Auction, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 32. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to advertise its town acquired property or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 33. To see if the town will vote to purchase blade plows to be used on the black roads and raise money for the same, or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 34. To see if the town will vote to instruct its Selectmen to purchase a truck to be equipped with fire-fighting equipment and contract with the Berry Hill Orchard Company to equip, service and house in a satisfactory manner said fire-fighting outfit, same to be kept ready to answer calls at any time and at a service charge, not to exceed \$1.00 per hour per man, and raise money for same or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 35. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to co-operate with the Maine Forest Service and the Federal Government in the control of the White Pine Blister Rust in accordance with Revised Statutes, Chap. 32, Dec. 54.

Art. 36. To see if the town will vote to discontinue to public travel the road leading from the Merle Hodgkins Place to the old William Bryant Place, so called.

Art. 37. To see if the town will authorize its Selectmen to insure its town owned property and raise money to pay for same.

Art. 38. To see what the town will vote to do in regard to repairing Snowplow for Tractor or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 39. To see if the town will vote to elect a Fire Warden for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 40. To see if the town will vote to have the town re-valued and to elect two qualified Assistants to help the regular board or act anything in relation thereto.

Art. 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to defray the expense of Re-valuation, or act anything in relation thereto.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at the home of C. F. Edgecomb for the correction of the list of voters on February 26, 27, and 28th.

Given under our hands at Livermore this thirteenth day of February, 1948.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
DWIGHT W. LAMB,

Selectmen of Livermore.

LIVERMORE

MAINE



ANNUAL REPORT

1948 - 1949

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
Selectmen, Assessors

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

TREASURER

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TREASURER OF
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS

TOWN CLERK

ROAD COMMISSIONER

OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1949

Farmington, Maine
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers
1949

Town Officers, 1948

Moderator

LEWIS C. BERRY

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

C. F. EDGECOMB

DWIGHT W. LAMB

RICHARD N. COOK

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

HARRY A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHARLES CASTONGUAY

School Committee

LESLIE BOOTHBY

ANDRO BOTKA

ROCKWOOD BERRY

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Constables

P. M. BROWN

ANDRO BOTKA

E. L. MOORE

LEWIS C. BERRY

Fire Wardens

LEWIS C. BERRY

Assistants

HOWARD BERRY

ROCKWOOD BERRY

Selectmen's Report

Real Estate, Resident	\$420,710 00
Real Estate, Non-Resident	191,700 00
Total Real Estate	\$612,410 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$105,948 00
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	5,845 00
Total Personal Estate	\$111,793 00
Grand Total	\$724,203 00
Total Value of Land	\$317,935 00
Total Value of Buildings	294,475 00
Grand Total	\$612,410 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Horses	86	\$71 00	\$ 6,120 00
Steers, Oxen, Bulls etc.	28	62 00	1,745 00
Milk Cows	713	67 00	48,115 00
Heifers, over 2 years	67	46 00	3,125 00
Heifers, 18 months	101	35 00	3,555 00
Swine	3	50 00	150 00
Fowl (over 50)	16,418	72	11,823 00
Total			\$74,633 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Cattle, 18 mos. and youngs	247	\$26 00	\$6,340 00
Sheep (to the no. of 35)	67	9 00	650 00
Swine (to the no. of 10)	45	32 00	1,440 00
Fowl (to the no. of 50)	2,041	75	1,500 00
Total			\$9,930 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

House Trailers, 2	\$ 2,500 00
Stock in Trade	15,625 00
Portable Mills, 1	100 00
Logs, 65M	650 00
Pulpwood, 330 cords	1,350 00
Wood and Bark	200 00
Gasoline Pumps, 23	2,575 00
Musical Instruments, over \$50 in value, 2	150 00
Radios, 247	2,085 00
Tractors, not excised, 23	4,125 00
Machinery and Equipment	4,000 00
Other Property (standing black growth)	3,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$37,160 00
Amount of Taxable Livestock and Poultry brought forward	74,633 00
	<hr/>
Total amount of Personal Property	\$111,793 00

AMOUNT RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 1, 1948

Town Charges	\$5,000 00
Support of Poor	1,800 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,520 00
Support of Common Schools	9,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars	2,800 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	500 00
To Put Water in Livermore School	1,000 00
High School Tuition	7,500 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	6,000 00
State Aid Construction	799 50
Maintenance of State and State Aid Roads	1,600 00
Lights	450 00
Memorial Day Observance	25 00
Livermore Public Library	75 00
Public Health Nursing	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00

Repair and Tar Improved Roads	\$1,000 00	
To Purchase Two Blade Plows	750 00	
Purchase and Maintain Fire Truck and Equipment	1,500 00	
White Pine Blister Rust Control	200 00	
Insurance on Town Owned Property	455 00	
		<hr/>
		\$48,299 50

State Tax	\$ 5,092 52	
County Tax	1,179 36	
Raised at Annual Town Meeting	48,299 50	
		<hr/>
Total		\$54,571 38

Resident Valuation	\$526,658 00	
Non-resident Valuation	197,545 00	
		<hr/>
	\$724,203 00	
Rate	.070	

Tax by Rate	\$50,694 21	
343 Polls at \$3.00	1,029 00	
Excise Tax	3,171 00	
		<hr/>
		\$54,894 21
Amount Required		54,571 38
		<hr/>
Overlay		\$322 83

Polls not taxed 35
Rate of Collection \$600.00

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on June 4, 1948, together with a Supplementary Tax of \$108.21 with warrants for collections and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one-half on or before November 1, 1948 and the balance on or before February 1, 1949.

MUNICIPAL ORDERS

Miscellaneous orders	\$2,196 40
Our Poor	2,212 91
Other Towns	851 41
State Poor	391 00
Summer Roads	6,524 63
Winter Roads	7,259 97
State Aid Roads	3,361 26
Special Resolve Road	594 51
Town Road Improvement Fund	1,563 59
Taring Account	864 62
Bush Cutting	263 79
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	1,547 80
Snow Plow Account	750 00
Pine Blister Rust	347 84
Livermore Public Library	77 50
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,520 00
Fire Insurance on Town Property	467 30
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Fire Fighting Equipment	1,806 19
Interest on Cemetery Funds	280 75
Lights	407 87
Poland Hill Farm	14 50
Memorial Day	25 00
State Tax	5,092 52
County Tax	1,179 36
Temporary Loan	15,000 00
Common Schools	20,319 70
Conveyance	4,196 12
High School Tuition	8,477 07
Repair Schoolhouses	2,123 87
Superintendent of School (salary)	812 47
Fire Protection (Livermore Falls, 4 fires)	220 26
Fire Protection (Livermore, 19 fires)	318 43
Town Officers' Bills	2,276 87
Commission on Excise Taxes	52 50

Abatements of 1947 Taxes	\$ 53 76
Abatement of 1948 Taxes	148 25
Tax Liens and Costs, 1947	1,856 18
	<hr/>
	\$96,481 20

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS

Corner Drug Store	\$ 41
Ham's Drug Store	51
Florence Trask	24 00
Sadie Reed	5 97
Minnie Richmond	20 00
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.	193 80
Marks Printing House	36 25
Lissie Haynor	3 00
Beatrice Beckler	3 00
Rossie Cook	3 00
Hildred Moore	3 00
R. H. Boothby	3 00
Julia Pike	200 00
Raymond J. Levesque	8 25
Sturtevant & Ham	37 50
Advertiser Co.	49 50
G. H. Rowe, M. D.	6 00
W. H. Clifford	20 00
Mary Tenney	21 27
Richard Cook	5 00
C. F. Edgecomb	5 00
Sturtevant & Ham	6 25
Uno Pulkinen	233 32
Berry Hill Orchard	3 00
Advertiser Co.	7 25
Bernal Phillips	8 50
Corner Drug Store	1 26
W. & L. E. Gurley	2 54
Raymond J. Levesque	5 70
Dwight W. Lamb, Jr.	6 00
Marks Printing House	1 75
C. F. Edgecomb	22 59
C. W. Eastman, M. D.	32 70

H. E. Fournier	\$ 8 95
Town of Livermore Falls	7 50
Lissie Haynor	4 00
Thelma Boothby	4 00
Ethel Gammon	4 00
Beatrice Beckler	4 00
Advertiser Co.	1 50
E. C. Darey	17 00
G. H. Rowe, M. D.	5 00
G. H. Rand, M. D.	7 00
Raymond J. Levesque	2 60
P. M. Brown	3 40
Corner Drug Store	6 60
Lissie Haynor	7 00
Rossie Cook	4 00
Lissie Haynor	4 00
Beatrice Beckler	4 00
Ethel Gammon	4 00
S. B. Parker	20 00
G. F. Knight	6 30
Raymond J. Levesque	1 80
S. B. Parker	37 75
Raymond J. Levesque	4 95
Ralph Eames	15 00
S. B. Parker	16 50
Marks Printing House	1 50
G. F. Knight	2 35
George Wing, Jr.	10 00
Raymond J. Levesque	1 80
State Treasurer	252 27
S. B. Parker	25 50
Mary Tenney	25 53
E. E. Cloutier	75
Maine Municipal Association	35 00
Lissie Haynor	4 00
Beatrice Beckler	4 00
Gertrude Lamb	4 00
Thelma Boothby	4 00
S. B. Parker	9 50
Philip Timberlake	5 25

Alfred E. Leblond	\$ 5 50
Raymond J. Levesque	2 85
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	112 50
E. C. Darey	7 50
Jonas Bisbee	3 00
C. N. Turner Co.	110 14
P. M. Brown	18 90
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	34 07
Francis W. Sullivan	5 00
Central Maine Power Co.	10 00
C. F. Knight Co.	48 16
Dwight W. Lamb	9 66
Raymond J. Levesque	2 55
Albert Berry	33 18
Peter Provencial	39 75
Linwood Edgecomb	54 00
Donat J. Levesque	1 25
G. H. Rowe, M. D.	75
C. W. Eastman, M. D.	22 50
G. F. Knight	5 55
Cameron Osgood	45 76
George Taylor	23 75
Marks Printing House	1 50
P. M. Brown	15 20
Dwight W. Lamb	8 76
Richard N. Cook	9 00

\$2,196 40

FIRE PROTECTION

Amedde Williams	\$ 6 50
Alvin Winters	91 26
Alphonse Pomerleau	39 75
Gilbert Savage	27 00
Ernest Strout	6 50
Livermore Falls Glove Co.	49 25
Alvin Winters	6 00
Myron Eames	2 00
Ernest Morrison	5 00
Lucien Dube	5 00

Ernest Morrison	\$ 3 00
Alvin Winters	6 50
Alvin Winters	7 00
Pine Tree Service Station (gasoline)	9 18
Bailey Bros. (truck inspection)	50
Jonas Bisbee	7 00
Cemetery River Road	8 25
Shirley Leadbetter	4 00
George Turcotte	4 00
Insurance on Truck	159 90
Butter Hill	4 50
Richard Carver	4 50
Harry Bachellor	4 50
Griffen Farm	5 00
Bates College Lot	6 00
Mrs. Chester Judd	2 00
W. Enos	1 00
S. Corette	1 00
C. Enos	1 00
Harry Bachellor	1 00
Robertson's	2 00
Chicoine Farm (Canton)	13 50
Harry Robertson	2 00
Tom Mancine	1 50
Joe Mancine	2 00
Raymond Slater	2 00
Pine Tree Service Station (gasoline)	6 84
W. S. Higgins & Son (gasoline)	8 83
A. Nemi	3 00
Strout's Bark Pile	5 00
Dwight W. Lamb	4 00
Berry Hill Orchard Co.	9 93
(telephone extension, 6 months service)	

 \$538 69

AID TO POOR

Amount Raised	\$1,800 00
Balance from 1947	687 20

Amount Available	<u>\$2,487 20</u>
------------------	-------------------

	Expended
Earl Richmond	\$220 80
Effie Prescott	420 42
Ethel Fuller	270 00
Allen Fuller	260 00
Mrs. Eddie Jacques	328 51
Octave D. Morris	125 55
Alma Crocker	19 89
Eva Hinds	161 24
Aid to Dependent Children	406 50

	<u>\$2,212 91</u>
Unexpended Balance	274 29

\$2,487 20

STATE POOR

Received from State Treasurer	\$397 01
-------------------------------	----------

	Expended
Nathan C. Strout	\$391 00
Unexpended Balance	6 01
	<u>\$397 01</u>

POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Received from City of Brewer	\$463 00
Received from Town of Jay	32 32
Received from City of Lewiston	24 00
	<u>\$519 32</u>

	Expended
Mary Grant	\$663 44
Veteran No. 1	32 32
John Fish	131 65

Walter Philoon	\$24 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$851 41	
Amount due from Other Towns		\$332 09
		<hr/>
		\$851 41

TOWN OF LIVERMORE 4% BONDS

Amount Raised		\$2,520 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$2,520 00	

LIVERMORE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Amount Raised		\$75 00
Received from State Treasurer		7 50
		<hr/>
		\$82 50

Expended

Paid Minnie Richmond, Treasurer	\$77 50	
Unexpended Balance	5 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$82 50	

MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount Raised		\$25 00
---------------	--	---------

Expended

Maine Publicity Bureau	\$25 00	
------------------------	---------	--

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount Raised		\$25 00
---------------	--	---------

Expended

Frank M. Brown, V. F. W.	\$25 00	
--------------------------	---------	--

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Amount Raised		\$300 00
Unexpended Balance	\$300 00	

TEMPORARY LOAN

Hired Livermore Falls Trust Co.		\$15,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$15,000 00	

POLAND HILL FARM

Balance from 1947	\$59 43
Received from Treasurer, U. S.	21 00
	<hr/>
	\$80 43

Expended

Berry Hill Orchard Co.	\$14 50
Unexpended Balance	65 93
	<hr/>
	\$80 43

FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Amount Raised	\$1,500 00
---------------	------------

Expended

Steven Belden (truck)	\$700 00
Maine Fire Equipment Co. (portable pump)	340 50
Stevens Tank & Tower Co. (tank)	57 00
Berry Hill Orchard Co. (labor, hose and nozzles)	460 23
Snow's Inc. (tires)	140 55
Bailey Bros. (welding and painting)	107 91
	<hr/>
	\$1,806 19

Overdraft	306 19
-----------	--------

\$1,806 19

FIRE INSURANCE

Amount Raised	\$455 00
---------------	----------

Expended

R. H. Boothby	\$157 75
Arch D. Leavitt	16 65
Howard E. Kyes	292 90
	<hr/>
	\$467 30

Overdraft	12 30
-----------	-------

\$467 30

INTEREST PAID ON CEMETERY FUND

Roger Libby	\$ 22 50	
E. L. Moore	56 25	
R. S. Timberlake	12 00	
Charles Fuller	100 50	
Heman Norris, Jr.	12 00	
Merle Hodgkins, Jr.	6 00	
Richard Cook	12 00	
George Bisbee	37 50	
Rockwood Berry (Treasurer)	22 00	
		<hr/>
		\$280 75

BUSH CUTTING

Balance from 1946		\$263 79
Expended	\$263 79	

SNOW PLOW ACCOUNT

Amount Raised		\$750 00
Files O'Keefe	\$750 00	

COLLINS AND RIVERSIDE SCHOOL ROAD

Balance from 1947		\$457 50
Unexpended Balance	\$457 50	

CULVERT AND DITCH RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

Balance from 1947		\$250 00
Unexpended Balance	\$250 00	

STATE AID ROAD ACCOUNT

Amount Raised		\$ 799 50
Received from State		1,599 00
Balance from 1947		875 28
Betterment B. Fund from State		500 00
		<hr/>
		\$3,773 78

Expended

State Shovel	\$ 674 05
Labor and Material	3,361 26

\$4,035 31

Overdraft	261 53
-----------	--------

\$4,035 31

SPECIAL RESOLVED ROAD

Received from State	\$650 00
Balance from 1947	25 14

\$675 14

Expended

State Shovel	\$ 36 60
Labor and Material	594 51

\$631 11

Unexpended Balance	44 03
--------------------	-------

\$675 14

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT FUND

Received from State	\$1,880 75
---------------------	------------

Expended

State Shovel	\$ 286 70
Labor and Material	1,563 59

\$1,850 29

Unexpended Balance	30 46
--------------------	-------

\$1,880 75

MAINTENANCE STATE AND STATE AID ROADS

Amount Raised	\$1,600 00
Overdraft	23 70

Amount Available	\$1,576 30
------------------	------------

Paid State Treasurer	\$1,547 80
Unexpended Balance	28 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,576 30

SUMMER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$6,000 00
Unexpended Balance 1947	805 76
Charles Castonguay	8 00
Town of East Sumner	35 00
Treasurer of State	27 68
	<hr/>
	\$6,876 44

Expended

Charles Castonguay	\$990 84
Lewis Harmon	519 63
Ernest Morrison	9 00
Howard Thing	123 81
Earl Beckler	220 86
Dana Farrington	18 62
Ernest Hinkley	2 75
Lionel Castonguay	357 45
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	135 00
Edward Beckler	3 00
Frank Beckler	3 00
Portland Tractor Co.	175 68
Mortimer Beckler	2 25
Carl Bachellor	72 15
Thomas Judd	260 18
Kenneth Pike	16 62
Wilfred Whittemore	48 38
H. E. Fournier	42 75
Berry Hill Orchard Co.	19 00
Charlie Beckler	15 90
Lawrence Atkinson	6 00
Richard Carver	6 00
Elmer Gordon	642 89
Linwood Edgecomb	35 00
Ulric Turmel	80 30

Bancroft & Martin Rolling Mills	\$301 16
Philip Goding	113 95
Manton Moore	12 68
Henry Castonguay	299 00
Lawrence Castonguay	14 63
C. N. Turner Co.	433 13
New England Metal Culvert Co.	91 73
Ernest Merrill	17 00
James Philoon	22 80
Harold Tenney	132 49
George Castonguay	21 00
Mason Norton	45 20
Bertrand Castonguay	16 76
Bert Hiscock	10 00
I. Cronkite	9 75
John F. Demorris	248 33
Ted's Auto Service	27 38
Oscar Turner	685 00
Basil Fitzherbert	17 70
George Bisbee	153 00
Bailey Bros. Co.	8 25
Livermore Garage	19 46
W. S. Higgins & Son	12 78
Harry Thing	2 25
Charles Putnam	2 14
	<hr/>
	\$6,524 63
Unexpended Balance	351 81
	<hr/>
	\$6,876 44

WINTER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$5,000 00
Balance from 1947	279 82
Hannaford Bros. Co.	12 00
State Treasurer	1,465 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,756 82

Expended

Charles Castonguay	\$788 76
Champion Motors Inc.	2 70
Bailey Bros.	38 45
Portland Tractor Co.	918 40
Erlon Norton	5 25
Mason Norton	5 25
Emile Lebreque	10 13
Lowell Bowles	10 50
Emerson Bowles	6 00
Ted's Auto Service	54 75
C. N. Turner Co.	125 19
H. E. Fournier	34 68
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	106 00
Henry Castonguay	104 10
Lionel Castonguay	166 00
Howard Thing	448 74
Lawrence Castonguay	37 13
Ernest Morrison	82 17
Ernest Hinkley	61 83
George Keene	21 00
Alfred Castonguay	24 75
Lewis Harmon	380 10
Elmer Gordon	323 10
Roger Souther	4 13
Charles Beckler	54 39
Mortimer Beckler	13 41
Edward Beckler	89 30
William Langlin	95 90
Western Auto Supply	1 62
Harold Tenney	120 06
All State Steel Co.	284 02
Wilfred Whittemore	12 00
Philip Goding	18 00
Treasurer of State	506 40
Blue Line Bus	8 11
Owen Hinds	10 50
Charles Gordon	6 00
Edmund Darey	67 90

Harry Robinson	\$ 7 50
Livermore Garage	105 73
R. H. Boothby & Sons	8 35
Alden A. Green	179 00
Clyde Gordon	6 00
William Powers	3 00
Harry Thing	43 13
Earl Beckler	13 88
Robert Timberlake	3 80
Basil Fitzherbert	195 20
George Bisbee	42 00
S. V. Webster	156 21
R. M. Lightbody	147 00
W. H. Shurtleff & Co.	119 40
Lloyd Keene	208 13
Howard Keys	196 84
Wesley Whitcomb	6 75
Ralph Eames	18 00
Albert Leblond	33 75
Linwood Edgecomb	130 50
Files & O'Keefe Co.	349 60
W. S. Higgins & Son	11 48
Oscar Turner	25 23
Charles Putnam	50
Thomas Judd	6 00
Arthur Castonguay	6 00
G. F. Knight	18 48
Charles D. Hayford	71 85
R. I. Mitchell Inc.	5 96
Roberts & Turner	58 50
Ernest Merrill	1 60
Donald Noble	12 13
Harry Moulton	21 75
	<hr/>
	\$7,259 97
Overdraft	503 15
	<hr/>
	\$6,756 82

TAR ACCOUNT

Amount Raised	\$1,000 00
Balance from 1946	224 96
	<hr/>
	\$1,224 96

Expended

Charles Castonguay	\$63 36
Lewis Harmon	35 00
John DeMorris	34 30
Thomas Judd	40 30
George Bisbee	48 00
Lionel Castonguay	73 80
Henry Castonguay	30 00
Donald Tenney	41 30
Francis Castonguay	5 25
Bertrand Castonguay	5 25
Romeo Castonguay	5 25
Livermore Falls Trust Co. (tax)	14 80
George Castonguay	3 00
Kopper Co. Inc.	465 01
	<hr/>
	\$864 62
Unexpended Balance	360 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,224 96

WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST

Amount Raised	\$200 00
Balance from 1947	10 40
Received from State	148 00
	<hr/>
	\$358 40
Expended	\$347 84
Unexpended Balance	10 56
	<hr/>
	\$358 40

LIGHTS

Amount Raised	\$450 00
Balance from 1947	22 66

 \$472 66

Expended	\$407 87
Unexpended Balance	64 79

 \$472 66

State Tax	\$5,092 52
County Tax	1,179 36

TAX LIENS 1947

Paid P. M. Brown	\$1,856 18
------------------	------------

COMMISSION ON 1948 EXCISE TAX

Paid P. M. Brown	\$52 50
------------------	---------

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount Raised	\$9,000 00
Balance from 1947	4,476 84
State Treasurer	156 13
State Treasurer	9,322 88
Equalization Fund	2,321 00
School Department	23 25
Mary Bate	20 00
Rockwood Berry	49 18

 \$25,369 18

Expended	\$20,319 70
Unexpended Balance	5,049 48

 \$25,369 18
CONVEYANCE

Amount Raised	\$2,800 00
---------------	------------

Overdraft 1947	\$3,856 02
Expended	4,196 12

 \$8,052 14

Overdraft 1948	\$5,252 14
----------------	------------

	\$8,052 14
--	------------

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount Raised	\$7,500 00
---------------	------------

Equalization Fund	1,000 00
-------------------	----------

	\$8,500 00
--	------------

Expended	\$8,477 07
----------	------------

Unexpended Balance	22 93
--------------------	-------

	\$8,500 00
--	------------

REPAIRS OF SCHOOLHOUSES

Amount Raised	\$1,500 00
---------------	------------

Balance from 1947	61 38
-------------------	-------

	\$1,561 38
--	------------

Expended	\$2,123 87
----------	------------

Overdraft	562 49
-----------	--------

	\$2,123 87
--	------------

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as follows:

Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$1,612 62
---------------------------	------------

Manufacturer's National Bank, Lewiston	1,140 97
--	----------

First National Bank, Auburn	905 30
-----------------------------	--------

	\$3,658 89
--	------------

LIABILITIES

Town of Livermore, 4% Bonds	\$12,000 00
-----------------------------	-------------

Excise Tax, 1948	1,628 07
------------------	----------

Excise Tax, 1949	1,383 06
------------------	----------

Public Health Nurse	300 00
---------------------	--------

	\$15,311 13
--	-------------

RESOURCES

Cash on Hand	\$16,030 02	
Tax Liens, 1935	28 93	
Tax Liens, 1936	71 58	
Tax Liens, 1937	114 60	
Tax Liens, 1938	524 95	
Tax Liens, 1939	492 82	
Tax Liens, 1940	78 84	
Tax Liens, 1941	1,007 04	
Tax Liens, 1942	90 77	
Tax Liens, 1943	21 58	
Tax Liens, 1944	13 33	
Tax Liens, 1945	161 94	
Tax Liens, 1946	172 52	
Tax Liens, 1947	1,069 93	
Due from City of Brewer	562 44	
Due from Town of Anson	131 65	
Poland Farm	1,060 07	
Town Owned Property	3,732 77	
Due from State	21 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$28,542 90	
Resources over Liabilities		\$13,231 77

ABATEMENTS, 1947

Alphonse Auclair, left town	\$ 3 00	
E. H. Beckler, error in assessment	38 00	
Harlan Coolidge, paid in Jay	3 00	
Mrs. Bertha Dill, could not locate	76	
Carroll Parker, error in assessment	3 00	
Edward J. Thebeau, could not locate	3 00	
Florian James, paid in Wilton	3 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$53 76

ABATEMENTS, 1948

Melvin Bartlett, out of state	\$ 3 00	
Harry Crocker, Veteran	3 00	
Danville Dearborn, Veteran	3 00	
Audrey Perkins, paid in Turner	3 00	

John True, paid in Leeds	\$ 3 00
Willard Whittemore, Veteran	3 00
Oscar Wilkins, Veteran	3 00
W. W. Chase, error in assessment	12 25
Roland Emerson, error in assessment	24 50
Carroll Suds and Raymond Clements, error in assessment	17 50
Mrs. E. W. Wright, error in assessment	35 00
Erlon Record, error in assessment	35 00
Ronald Blaisdell, paid in Livermore Falls	3 00

\$148 25

1947 TAX LIENS

		Costs
Castonguay, Alfred F.	\$ 77 14	\$2 73
Castonguay, Alfred F.	9 64	2 50
Drake, Chase Herendeen	3 86	2 73
Davis, Howard	38 57	2 50
Durgin, Elwood	1 93	2 73
Enos, Lydia	27 69	2 50
LaFontain, Adelphus	13 50	2 73
James, Florian	15 71	2 96
Lavoie, Carlton	52 88	2 50
Lavoie, Carlton	7 71	2 50
St. Laurent, Clara	5 78	2 73
Mitchell, Freeman	115 16	2 96
Trustees of Norlands	516 83	2 73
Trustees of Norlands	30 85	2 73
Reynolds, Linda, Heirs of	5 78	2 50
Wilkins, Earl J.	15 42	2 73
Wilkins, Earl J.	23 14	2 73
Wing, Earl	27 00	2 50
Wing, Earl	30 85	2 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,019 44	\$50 49

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS' SALARY

Paid H. A. Foster

\$812 47

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

C. F. Edgecomb	\$500 00
Dwight W. Lamb	400 00
Richard N. Cook	400 00
Mary F. Tenney	225 00
P. M. Brown (balance of 1947 salary)	50 00
P. M. Brown (part payment 1948)	550 00
Oscar Turner	66 87
Leslie Boothby	25 00
Andro Botka	25 00
Rockwood Berry	25 00
Rockwood Berry (Treasurer of Ministerial and School Fund)	10 00

 \$2,276 87

We have examined the Treasurer's Books and find them correct and agreeing with warrants drawn by the Selectmen.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
DWIGHT W. LAMB,
RICHARD N. COOK,

Selectmen of Livermore.

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, FEBRUARY 1, 1949

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Int. Reserved	Int. 1948	Int. Withdrawn	Reserved Interest	Principal
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	\$ 150 00	\$ 3 47	\$ 3 01		\$ 6 48	\$ 150 00
Fannie Fuller	Lakeside	500 00	65 80	10 05	\$ 20 00	55 85	500 00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,450 00	11 85	29 14	11 85	29 14	1,450 00
Morse & Tobin	Lakeside	100 00	8 46	2 01	5 00	5 47	100 00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100 00	11 67	2 01	10 00	3 68	100 00
E. F. Phillips	Lakeside	150 00	17 15	3 01	10 00	10 16	150 00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	3,683 37	68 98	79 36	134 40	13 94	4,029 87
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155 00	22 54	3 11	22 00	3 65	155 00
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100 00	20 89	2 01		22 90	100 00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100 00	20 89	2 01		22 90	100 00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100 00	20 89	2 01		22 90	100 00
Thompson Lot	No. Livermore	300 00	4 51	6 03		10 54	300 00
Sarah Holman	No. Livermore	155 00	42 65	3 11	7 00	38 76	155 00
P. B. Wing	No. Livermore	100 00	35 69	2 01	7 00	30 70	100 00
Ransom Norton	No. Livermore	100 00	44 65	2 01	9 50	37 16	100 00
S. M. Norton	No. Livermore	100 00	34 01	2 01	7 00	29 02	100 00
Edwin Boothby	No. Livermore	100 00	16 50	2 01	7 00	11 51	100 00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200 00	45 11	4 02		49 13	200 00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400 00	150 99	8 04	20 00	139 03	400 00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400 00	137 32	8 04	5 00	140 36	400 00
Albert Haskell	Noyes	400 00	81 77	8 04	5 00	84 81	400 00

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Int. Reserved	Int. 1948	Int. Withdrawn	Reserved Interest	Principal
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	14 57	2 01		16 58	100 00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	12 57	2 01		14 58	100 00
Dr. Chas. & Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189 26	96 01	3 80		99 81	189 26
Hannah Noyes	Gibbs	100 00	25 89	2 01		27 90	100 00
Josiah Ladd	Hillman	125 00	11 33	2 51		13 84	125 00
Interest Account		1,117 97	91 81	22 46		114 27	1,055 07
Totals		\$10,575 60	\$1,117 97	\$217 85	\$280 75	\$1,055 07	\$10,959 20

Treasurer's Report

FEB. 1, 1948 TO FEB. 1, 1949

Cash on Hand Feb. 1, 1948

\$17,615 06

RECEIPTS

1948 Taxes	\$48,890 50
1947 Taxes	4,300 68
1946 Taxes	42 79
1948 Excise Tax	3,279 12
1949 Excise Tax	1,383 06
Interest on 1948 Taxes	23 83
Interest on 1947 Taxes	56 29
Interest on 1946 Taxes	3 00
Interest on Tax Liens	42 68
Charges on Tax Liens	48 49
Cost of Deeds	11 00
Tax Liens, Donat Chicoine, 1945-46	29 64
Tax Lien, Henry & Ruby Drake, 1947	16 06
Tax Lien, Thomas & Evelyn Harmon, 1947	11 57
Tax Lien, Roosevelt Delano, 1947	55 06
Tax Liens, Cadwalleder Washburn, 1947	119 57
Tax Lien, Freeman Mitchell, 1947 *	85 40
Tax Liens, Mr. & Mrs. Elbert Baldwin, 1947	15 43
Tax Lien, Floriman James, 1947 *	100 00
Tax Liens, Heirs of H. C. Soule, 1946-47	45 36
Tax Lien, Mrs. E. W. Wright, 1947	77 14
Tax Lien, Robert Blais, 1947	11 57
Tax Lien, Arthur Merrill, 1946	70 29
Tax Liens, Thomas Nichols, 1946-47	419 65
Tax Lien, Alfred F. Castonguay, 1947	19 28
Tax Deed, Sadie Reed	5 97
Use of Town Truck	20 00
Treasurer of U. S. (Pine Trees, Poland Place)	21 00
City of Brewer (Health & Welfare)	463 00
Temporary Loan	15,000 00

Town of Jay (Poor Acct.)	\$ 32 32
Auction Fee	2 00
Tax Lien Notice	1 00
Town of Canton, Use of Fire Equipment	56 50
Town of Sumner, Highway	35 00
City of Lewiston, Poor Acct.	24 00
Stella Martin	6 00
Cemetery Trust Fund	280 75
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
Sale of School Supplies	23 25
Returned Check, School Dept.	20 00
Interest Town School Fund	49 18
Health & Welfare, State	379 01
Aid Forest Fires, State	190 26
Snow Removal, State	1,465 00
Blister Rust Control, State	96 16
Library Stipend, State	5 00
Forestry, White Pine Blister, State	51 84
Bank Stock Tax, State	15
Education, 1948 Subsidy, State	156 03
Town Road Improvement, State	1,566 59
Equalization Fund, State	3,321 00
Dog License Refund, State	75 90
State School Fund, State	9,322 88
State Aid Road, State	2,300 23
Special Resolve Road, State	573 75
Highway	27 68
Sale of Town Owned Property	80 00
Rent of Town Owned Property	78 75
<hr/>	
Total Cash Receipts	\$94,896 16
<hr/>	
Cash Available	\$112,511 22
Warrants Paid	96,481 20
<hr/>	
Cash Balance Feb. 1, 1949	\$16,030 02

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCE

Check Book Bal. Feb. 1, 1949	\$13,343 34	
Cash on Hand	2,686 68	
	<hr/>	\$16,030 02

RECONCILIATION OF CHECK BOOK BAL. WITH BANK

Check Book Bal. Feb. 1, 1949	\$13,343 34	
Outstanding Checks	8,039 64	
	<hr/>	
Balance per Bank Statement		\$21,382 98

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNY,

Treasurer, Town of Livermore.

Tax Collector's Report

FOR YEAR 1948

Bal. due on 1946 Taxes Feb. 1, 1948		\$41 61
Paid Treas.	\$41 61	
Bal. Due on 1947 Taxes Feb. 1, 1948		\$4,300 68
Paid Treas.	\$4,246 92	
Abatements	53 76	
Total Credits	\$4,300 68	
1948 Tax Commitment		\$54,894 21
Supp. Comm.		323 71
Gross Comm.		\$55,217 92
Less Excise Tax		3,171 00
Net Comm.		\$52,046 92
Paid Treas.	\$48,742 25	
Abatements	148 25	
Total Credits	\$48,890 50	
Bal. 1948 Taxes Uncollected Feb. 1, 1949		\$3,156 42
Int. on 1946 Taxes Collected and Paid Treas.		\$3 00
Int. on 1947 Taxes Collected and Paid Treas.	\$30 03	
Int. on 1947 Tax Liens to date of recording	26 26	
Total 1947 Tax Interest		\$56 29
Int. on 1948 Taxes Collected and Paid Treas. to Feb. 1, 1949		23 83
1948 Excise Tax Coll. and Paid Treas. from		
Feb. 1, 1948 to Feb. 1, 1949	\$3,279 12	
1949 Excise Tax Coll. and Paid Treas. to Feb. 1	1,383 06	
Total Excise Taxes Coll.	\$4,662 18	

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN, Collector.

UNPAID TAXES, 1948

	Resident		
	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
Berg, Walter	\$3 00	\$119 00	\$10 50
Berg, Walter		49 00	
Bacheller, Carl		6 35	
Bennett, W. W.	3 00		
Bowen, Asa		35 00	70
Bradford, John	3 00		
Chamberlain, Merrill		4 20	
Clark, Carroll	3 00	70 00	7 00
Collins, Sylvio, Heirs of		63 00	70
Collins, Sylvio, Heirs of		21 00	
Davis, Howard		35 00	
Delano, Roosevelt	3 00	84 00	9 45
Delano, Roosevelt		14 00	
Eames, Ralph	3 00		
Eames, Kenneth *		25 00	
Ellis, Clifton	3 00		35
Gordon, Ruel & Bessie		84 00	12 95
James, Floriman *		40 00	
Johnson, George Jr.		35 00	35
Johnson, George		31 50	
Kane, Francis		21 00	70
Keene, Lloyd		77 00	
Keene, Lloyd		7 00	
Ladrocque, Arthur	3 00		
Lavoie, Carlton		50 75	*4 20
Lavoie, Carlton		7 00	
Lebrecque & Tessier		14 00	
Lepage, Adrien		25 95	
Lepage, Adrien		1 75	
McBean, Reginald		35 00	70
Mitchell, Freeman		182 00	
Millett, Archie		5 25	
Newton, Burchard		50 00	
Nichols, Thomas			66 85
Olds, Victor	3 00		
Parker, Wesley		28 00	35
Philoon, Harold	*3 00	119 00	*8 75

	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
Poole, Carroll		\$63 00	\$ 5 60
Putnam, Merle		70 00	
Robinson, Valentine *		13 60	
Robinson, Valentine		35 00	
Robinson, Harry	\$3 00		36
Savage, Gilbert	3 00	10 50	35
Souther, Roger		98 00	35
Spencer, Dwinal	3 00		
Hodgkins, Burchard		49 17	
Strout, Mrs. Iris		60 20	3 85
Strout, Mrs. Iris		35 00	
Thebeau, Frank Jr.	3 00		
Therriault, Rene	3 00	45 50	
Thompson, George			35 35
Thompson, Richard		10 50	
Wilbur, Elton	3 00	42 00	1 40
Williams, Eddie	3 00	21 00	
Williams, Eddie		28 00	35
Winter, Alvin	3 00	28 00	14 00
Total	\$54 00	\$1,949 22	\$178 15

SUPPLEMENTARY TAXES UNPAID

Dearborn, Wesley *	\$3 00	
Hiscock, Lottie, Heirs of		\$24 50
Lebell, Joseph		24 50
Storer, Bernard & Katherine		3 50
Teague, J. E.		24 50
Total	\$3 00	\$77 00

* Paid since settlement.

UNPAID TAXES, 1948

Non-Resident

	Real Estate	Personal
Bretton, Amedee	\$ 12 25	
Bretton, Amedee Jr.	21 00	
Babb	21 00	
Chicoine, Donat	14 00	
Chicoine, Roland	15 75	

	Real Estate	Personal
Cummings, William		\$14 00
Foggs Music Co. *		3 50
Gagnon, John	\$ 7 00	
Drake, Mrs. Chase Herendeen	3 50	
Lucarelli, Quirino	8 75	
Martin, Lee	3 50	
Marston, Allen	2 80	
Moody, Horace	84 00	
O'Donnell, Harry	14 00	
Ouellette, Alfred	35 00	
Ranger, O. W. & H. & C. Crockett	49 00	
Ranger, O. W.	7 00	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	42 00	
Smatts, Rose *	7 00	
Sheehan, John & Geraldine	33 00	
Trustees of Norlands	469 00	
Trustees of Norlands	28 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$877 55	\$17 50
* Paid since settlement.		

Report of Superintendent of Schools

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Leslie Boothby	Term expires 1949
Andrew Botka	Term expires 1950
Rockwood Berry	Term expires 1951

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Livermore:

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized account of all income and expenditures for the year 1948-1949.

All schools are well supplied with textbooks, materials and equipment for efficient conduct of the schools. All teachers are properly certified and are doing their work in a most satisfactory manner. Miss Denise Tardif, a graduate of Farmington Teachers College was engaged to fill the vacancy at North Livermore due to the resignation of Mrs. Louise Hines. Mrs. Winifred Ray, who has had several years' experience in the schools of New York state was engaged to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mrs. Nellie Harmon at the Brettuns Primary. Mrs. Harmon has been serving as substitute teacher during the year. Mrs. Adria Allen has returned to Brettuns upper grades after a year's study at Farmington State College. Mrs. Mary Bates who has served as instructor of the Physically Handicapped accepted a full time position in Jay and Mrs. Edith Whitney is now carrying on that work.

The Riverside school building was painted on the outside during the summer vacation. This building needs considerable redecorating in the interior. Other minor repairs should be made during the summer.

A well has been driven at Brettuns School to the depth of 289 feet. Although this yields but ten quarts per minute it is probably sufficient if a three hundred gallon tank is installed.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Supt. of Schools.

LIVERMORE TEACHERS' DIRECTORY 1948-1949

Teacher	School		Salary
Adria Allen	Brettuns Grammar	Gr. 4-8	\$1,800 00
Winifred Ray	Brettuns Primary	Gr. 1-3	1,800 00
Bertha Boothby	South Livermore	Gr. 1-4	1,800 00
Doris Masterman	North Livermore	Gr. 1-4	1,800 00
Denise Tardif	North Livermore	Gr. 5-8	1,750 00
Lucille Mann	Riverside	Gr. 7-8	1,975 00
Gwendolyn Littlehale	Riverside	Gr. 5-6	1,850 00
Hazel Farrington	Riverside	Gr. 3-4	1,850 00
Alice Mitchell	Riverside	Gr. 1-2	1,850 00

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term, Sept. 7, 1948 to Dec. 17, 1948	15 weeks
Winter Term, Jan. 3, 1949 to Mar. 25, 1949	12 weeks
Spring Term, Apr. 4, 1949 to June 10, 1949	10 weeks

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Brettuns	8	5	7	8	9	3	4		44
So. Livermore	5	7	5	3					20
No. Livermore	8	5	4	2	3	6	4	5	37
Riverside	13	17	16	6	11	16	18	10	107

HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Livermore Falls	53
City of Auburn	1
Leavitt Institute	14

LIVERMORE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Income

Appropriated	\$9,000 00	
Conveyance	2,800 00	
Balance, 1948	620 82	
State Aid	8,478 91	
Equalization	3,321 00	
Supplies	23 25	
Check ret.	20 00	
Interest	49 18	
		<hr/>
		\$24,313 16
Overdraft, 1949		202 66
		<hr/>
		\$24,515 82

Expenditures

Teaching	\$16,181 11	
Janitor	1,298 87	
Conveyance	4,196 12	
Fuel	1,362 30	
Supplies	608 12	
Textbooks	797 30	
C. S. Tuition	72 00	
		<hr/>
		\$24,515 82

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Appropriated	\$7,500 00	
State Aid	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,500 00
Expended	\$8,477 07	
Balance, 1949	22 93	
		<hr/>
		\$8,500 00

REPAIRS

Appropriated	\$1,500 00	
Balance, 1948	61 38	
		<hr/>
		\$1,561 38
Overdraft, 1949		562 49
		<hr/>
		\$2,123 87
Expended		\$2,123 87

LIVERMORE — ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

1948-1949

Teaching

Nellie Harmon	\$ 765 24
Roland Forgues	110 85
Bertha Boothby	1,535 14
Doris Masterman	1,385 12
Louise Hines	597 69
Lucille Mann	1,545 08
Gwendolyn Littlehale	1,518 06
Adria Allen	899 10
Winifred Ray	865 80
Denise Tardif	858 63
Hazel Farrington	1,561 41
Alice Mitchell	1,445 66
Mary Bate	178 00
Robert Ault	454 60
Amos Stevens	5 00
Thelma MacDowell	12 00
Maine Teachers	27 00
Town Treas.	1,389 85
Edith Whitney	140 00
Ione Lambert	33 00
State Treas.	653 88
	<hr/>
	\$16,181 11

SUPPLIES

Loring, Short & Harmon	\$207 93
Gledhill Bros.	39 37
E. E. Cloutier	6 50
J. L. Hammett Co.	82 89
E. E. Babb Co.	54 41
Bernal Phillips	4 02
World Book Co.	9 33
M. N. Perkins Co.	17 00
H. A. Foster	4 25
F. A. Owen Pub. Co.	6 00
Beckley Cardy Co.	31 56
C. N. Turner Co.	25
H. E. Fournier	5 07
Berry Paper Co.	40 05
Huston Tuttle Bk. Co.	17 65
State Treas.	4 00
Mainco Trading Co.	17 88
Rochester Germ. Co.	56 03
Howard's Rexall Store	3 93
	<hr/>
	\$608 12

Conveyance

J. L. Bowles	\$315 00
Freeman Mitchell	957 00
Dwight Lamb	270 00
Bernal Phillips	565 00
Nellie Harmon	75 00
C. N. Turner Co.	429 67
John Julius	22 28
Bailey Bros.	269 07
R. H. Boothby Sons	7 41
Snow's	153 33
Charles Gordon	630 00
Flobert Moulton	420 00
Edw. Sherman Ins.	82 36
	<hr/>
	\$4,196 12

Janitor

Anna Boothby	\$136 50
Alberta Ellis	157 50
Betty Merrill	127 50
Janet Welch	590 00
Elmer Wills	4 00
W. H. Morris	87
State Treas.	13 00
Florence Merrill	30 00
Frank Merrill	15 00
Gertrude Hayford	24 00
Berry Hill Orchard	10 00
Chas. Ryerson	3 00
John Ellis	112 50
Cyrus Brown	75 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,298 87

Fuel

J. E. Teague	\$ 15 00
Lawrence Hinkley	5 00
Alfred St.Pierre	5 00
Dick Parker	3 75
Robert Fuller	25
Rand & Moore	589 60
Central Me. Power Co.	132 40
Archie Judd	60 00
Chas. Castonguay	480 00
Howard Thyng	24 00
H. A. Foster	39 30
Bob Martin	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,362 30

Textbooks

Ginn & Co.	\$118 32
American Book Co.	20 97
Scott, Foresman Co.	271 89
Silver Burdett Co.	28 34
Macmillan Co.	50 43

Allyn & Bacon	\$ 39 27	
Webster Pub. Co.	131 50	
L. W. Singer Co.	19 43	
Lyons & Carnahan	30 08	
World Book Co.	29 04	
Ginn & Co.	28 82	
C. E. Merrill Co.	24 03	
Prentice Hall Inc.	5 18	
	<hr/>	\$797 30

High School Tuition

City of Auburn	\$ 175 00	
Leavitt Inst.	2,437 50	
Livermore Falls	5,864 57	
	<hr/>	\$8,477 07

Elementary Tuition

Town of Turner	\$72 00
----------------	---------

Repairs

Floyd Putman	\$ 3 00	
H. E. Fournier	181 35	
Fred Haskell	226 63	
Cyrus Brown	8 00	
E. E. Cloutier	16 80	
Goodwin & Getchell	100 00	
F. S. Berry	12 00	
C. N. Turner Co.	4 07	
Elton Harmon	25 00	
G. F. Knight	3 08	
Socony-Vacuum	10 50	
A. Mamais	32 94	
	<hr/>	\$ 623 87
Goodwin & Getchell	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,123 87

Fred M. Berry
State Auditor
Chester A. Douglas
Deputy Auditor



Maurice G. Pressey
Departmental Auditor
John T. Singer
Municipal Auditor

STATE OF MAINE
State Department of Audit
Augusta

September 21, 1948

Board of Selectmen
Livermore
Maine

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 16, Section 3 of the Revised Statutes of 1944 and at your request, the records of the Town of Livermore have been audited by Auditors S. S. Davis and C. N. Dyke for the period February 1, 1947 to January 31, 1948 inclusive.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all procedures which were considered necessary. Insofar as could be ascertained within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions of the Town appear to have been appropriately handled, with such exception as may be noted in the accompanying Comments.

Exhibits and Schedules incorporated in this report present the result of the financial operations of the Town for the period designated.

A recommendation is also offered which is believed to be worthy of your consideration.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Very truly yours,

FRED M. BERRY,
State Auditor

FMB|bf

COMMENTS

Re: Audit of Accounts—Town of Livermore
February 1, 1947 to January 31, 1948

An examination has been completed of the financial accounts and transactions of the Town of Livermore for the municipal year ended January 31, 1948.

CASH

At January 31, 1948, the cash available for current expenditures amounted to \$17,615.06, and was accounted for as follows:

On Hand (Deposited 2/2/48)	\$ 1,918 40
Demand Deposit	15,696 66
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$17,615 06
	<hr/> <hr/>

The demand deposit was reconciled with the bank statement of the Livermore Falls Trust Company, and the deposit of February 2, 1948, was verified.

All disbursements were supported by warrants, which had been signed by the required number of officials. The expenditures were made by check and all warrants had been paid in full.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

The items in this account represent reimbursable expenditures for charity cases of the State of Maine and the City of Brewer. There was also \$1.18 due from the Collector on 1946 taxes.

TAXES RECEIVABLE

The total taxes receivable at January 31, 1948, as shown by the records of the Tax Collector, was \$4,342.29. Of this amount \$4,300.68 represents 1947 unpaid accounts and the remainder represents unpaid accounts for the year 1946.

1947 TAX ASSESSMENT, COMMITMENT AND COLLECTION

The records of the 1947 assessment and commitment and collection on the 1947 commitment were examined. It was ascertained that the warrant of commitment was in agreement with the assessment records and the tax list as committed to the Collector.

TAX LIENS

Payments received on tax liens were examined and verified with the records. The liens remaining unpaid were on file with the Treasurer and were checked in detail.

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY

During the period under review, 1945 tax liens amounting to \$178.26 were transferred to this account. Sales and other credits involving release of tax acquired property amounted to \$2,221.76 leaving a balance at the year end of \$3,058.10, the detail of which appears on Schedule A-12.

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

An analysis of the account of the Excise Tax Collector, revealed an overdeposit amounting to \$10.00. This amount has been set up as an account payable.

BONDS PAYABLE

The required \$2,000.00 was appropriated and paid on bonds maturing during the municipal year. At January 31, 1948, bonds totaling \$14,000.00 remained outstanding, which mature at the rate of \$2,000.00 a year until 1954.

SURPLUS

The total surplus at January 31, 1948, was \$11,826.13, and was segregated as follows:

Appropriated (Carrying Balances)	\$1,970 95
Unappropriated (Excess of Assets over Liabilities)	9,855 18
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$11,826 13
	<hr/> <hr/>

The transactions effecting Unappropriated Surplus during the municipal year are analyzed on Exhibit E.

TRUST FUNDS

The savings accounts representing the investment of the trust funds were verified by examination of the bank pass books. The bonds of the Ministerial and School Funds were certified as being held for safe keeping in the Livermore Falls Trust Company.

This examination revealed that monies were expended from the Adelina Briggs Trust Fund to pay taxes and insurance on the Keene Property, on which a mortgage is holden. No principal or interest payments on the mortgage were recorded.

This examination also revealed that \$1.00 had been expended in excess of the earnings of the Ministerial Fund.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Presented on Exhibit F are the sources of current year's revenue and the departmental expenditures which reflect a net gain from operations of \$5,686.85.

GENERAL

The 1947 excise tax receipts, No. 107 to 455, and those for 1948, No. 1-111, were verified by examination of the copies of the receipts retained by the Collector.

The overlay of \$651.04 was within the legal limit of 5% of the appropriations plus State and County Taxes.

Invoices, other than pay rolls, supporting expenditures from school funds were not on file with the Selectmen. It was noted that several school pay rolls were not signed by a majority of the school committee as required by the provisions of Chapter 37, Section 25 of the Revised Statutes of 1944.

The following corporate surety bonds were found on file:

	No.
Treasurer — \$5,000.00 Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	70077
Collector — \$5,000.00 Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	70061
Road Commissioner — \$2,500.00 Maine Bonding and Casualty Company	70380

While a detailed audit of all transactions during the year was not made, accounting records and other supporting evidence were examined or tested by methods and to the extent deemed appropriate.

It is recommended that all invoices supporting school expenditures be submitted to the Selectmen and retained on file with the school rolls of account or pay rolls so-called.

TOWN OF LIVERMORE
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

January 31, 1948 February 1, 1947

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS

Cash	\$17,615 06	\$12,243 01
Accounts Receivable (Schedule A-1)	372 89	564 94
Taxes Receivable		
Current Year (Sch. A-2)	\$4,300 68	\$1,991 71
Prior Years (Sch. A-2)	41 61	18 25
	4,342 29	2,009 96
Tax Liens (Schedule A-3)	493 96	550 73
Tax Acquired Property (Schedule A-4)	3,058 10	5,101 60
TOTAL ASSETS — GEN. FUND	\$25,882 30	\$20,470 24

TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

Time Deposits (Schedule A-7)	\$14,346 90	\$13,807 70
Investments (Schedule A-7)	4,000 00	4,000 00
Mortgage Receivable (Sch. A-7)	600 00	600 00
TOTAL ASSETS — TRUST FUNDS	\$18,946 90	\$18,407 70

January 31, 1948

February 1, 1947

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable (Schedule A-5)	\$ 10 00	
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-6)	14,000 00	\$16,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	\$14,010 00	\$16,000 00

Deferred Revenue:

Excise Tax		\$398 81
Morse Scholarship	46 17	46 17
		<hr/>
		444 98

SURPLUS

Appropriated (Ex. D)	\$1,970 95	\$ 248 14
Unappropriated (Ex. E)	9,855 18	3,777 12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Surplus	11,826 13	4,025 26

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SUR-

PLUS — GENERAL FUND	\$25,882 30	\$20,470 24
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES

Principals (Schedule A-9)	\$17,828 93	\$17,284 31
Income (Schedule A-9)	1,117 97	1,123 39
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TOTAL LIABILITIES —

TRUST FUNDS	\$18,946 90	\$18,407 70
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

1948.

- Jan. 8, at Livermore, Lydia S. Bemis, age 87 yrs. 9 mo. 16 da.
Feb. 6, at Livermore, Stacy E. Alden, age 73 yrs. 5 mo. 8 da.
March 3, at Lewiston, John Richmond, age 72 yrs. 4 mo.
March 4, at Lewiston, Daniel L. Philoon, age 70 yrs. 6 mo. 6 da.
March 8, at Auburn, Cora P. Howland, age 88 yrs. 9 mo. 26 da.
March 18, at Livermore Falls, Charles W. Hyde, age 82 yrs. 2 mo. 17 da.
March 20, at Livermore, Therese Lepage, age 22 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da.
April 23, at Livermore, Edward N. Roche, age 80 yrs. 9 mo.
June 1, at Lewiston, Rose T. Donham, age 99 yrs. 1 mo.
June 5, at Livermore, John C. Sandstrom, age 63 yrs. 6 mo. 12 da.
June 7, at Livermore, Horace M. Hall, age 57 yrs. 8 mo. 24 da.
June 20, at Augusta, Albert P. Leavitt, age 86 yrs. 5 mo. 14 da.
July 22, at Livermore, Flora B. Lincoln, age 89 yrs. 5 mo. 8 da.
Sept. 3, at Lewiston, Walter Philoon, age 82 yrs. 7 mo. 2 da.
Sept. 18, at Livermore Falls, Marshall C. Morse, age 86 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da.
Nov. 12, at Livermore, Ellen A. Lord, age 83 yrs. 10 mo. 28 da.
Nov. 18, at Lewiston, Martin L. Keith, age 84 yrs. 7 mo. 16 da.
Nov. 26, at Livermore, Merle G. Hodgkins, age 60 yrs. 8 mo. 14 da.

The number of marriages reported — thirty.

The number of births reported — thirty-eight.

The number of delayed returns of births reported — three.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,
Town Clerk, Livermore.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUND

The principal of the Ministerial Fund of the town is invested as follows:

U. S. Savings Bonds, Series " G "	\$2,000 00
Deposited in the savings department of the Livermore Falls Trust Co.	175 50
	<hr/>
Total Fund	\$2,175 50
Interest for the year	52 88

Paid the several religious societies according to the preferences expressed to the Selectmen at the time of their inventory as follows:

Adventists	\$ 5 00
Baptists	16 88
Methodists	8 44
Universalists	21 36
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$52 88

The principal of the School Fund of the town is invested to the full amount in U. S. Savings Bonds, Series " G ".

Total Fund	\$2,000 00
Interest for the year	50 38
Paid Mary F. Tenney, Town Treasurer, for	
Support of Common Schools	\$49 18
Paid part rent of safe deposit box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$50 38

Respectfully submitted,

ROCKWOOD N. BERRY, Treasurer.

February 1, 1949.

Annual Report of the Livermore Public Library

1948 - 1949

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of our Library for the year 1948-1949.

The \$75 voted by the Town, last year, toward the up-keep of the Library was used, in part, for operating expenses, and for the purchase of 63 books, 50 juvenile — 13 adult.

The State forwarded \$7.50. Book Fine money amounted to \$10, which was used to buy 15 books for adults.

A Benefit Supper was given at the Grange Hall on August 25, 1948. \$51.51 was collected for children's books, which were badly needed. 81 books were bought with the money.

Neighbors and friends gave 131 books, this past year, of which 55 were juvenile.

The Library was open each Thursday afternoon from 1:30 to 4, excepting November 11 and December 30.

The yearly circulation was approximately 3,998 books — 1,613 more than last year. Total number of books in the Library — 4,901.

Magazines received monthly are: Our Dumb Animals, Steelways, Tractor News, Rosicrucian, International Harvester World, National Geographic and Reader's Digest.

The Library is serving the Livermore Primary and Grammar Schools, also the South Livermore Primary School and our South Livermore neighbors. Adult patrons — 140. Juvenile patrons — 100.

Mrs. Esther Morris has volunteered her services as assistant Librarian, and has been working in that capacity since November 18th.

I wish to thank those, who gave their whole hearted support, in making the Benefit Supper such a great success, both in donating food of all kinds, and working at the Grange Hall.

I also thank those, who have been so generous, in presenting the many books, which are so highly appreciated by all.

FLORENCE M. DENNY, Librarian.

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services

LIVERMORE — 1948

At this time your Public Health Nurse is reviewing the health activities carried on during the past year and evaluating the work done. This gives us an opportunity to determine the efforts that have produced good results and to determine where greater emphasis should be planned during the coming year.

The generalized Public Health Nursing program was carried on in Livermore this year as usual. Home visits were made to expectant mothers, infants and preschools, school children, crippled children and adults. The effort to assist in the control of communicable diseases has been continued.

Physical examinations were offered to all school children in grades one, three, and six. A total of 65 children had these examinations and 33 mothers were present at the time their children were examined. With the assistance of the Health Council plans are being made to continue this service yearly so that every child may have an examination at least 3 times during his school years. When recommendations were made by the physician the parents were notified. Assistance was given where necessary to carry out his advice.

The Farm Bureau sponsored two Child Health Conferences, one in Brettuns and one in South Livermore, with a total attendance of 20. Miss Swett, a dental hygienist, attended both of the conferences. Besides a physical examination the attending physician gave diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus inoculations and the smallpox vaccination when requested by parents.

The audiometer hearing test was given to all pupils above the third grade in the spring and we plan to repeat these tests in two years.

Also, in the spring, William J. Young, M. D., District Health Officer, gave diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus inoculations and the smallpox vaccination to all the pupils whose parents requested this.

Your nurse wishes to express her appreciation to the members of the Farm Bureau and all others who have helped in promoting community health in Livermore.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYCHEL MERKLE, R. N.,

Public Health Nurse.

STATUS OF BLISTER RUST CONTROL IN THE TOWN OF LIVERMORE — 1948

Blister rust control is conducted under a cooperative agreement between the State and Federal Government, in which they cooperate with towns. The disease is present in every white pine town in the State, the infection varying in intensity from very light to nearly one hundred per cent in certain areas. Pines of all ages are susceptible, but the greatest damage is to trees in the younger age classes. The rust is a two-host disease—white pines and all varieties of the currant and gooseberry family are the hosts. The disease cannot go from pine to pine, but is spread to the pines from the currant and gooseberry plants, they becoming infected from the infected pines. Control of the disease is accomplished by the removal of the currant and gooseberry bushes within infection distance of the pines, usually under 900 feet.

Records at this office show that Livermore has about 5,000 acres of white pine bearing lands, which necessitates the removal of wild currant and gooseberry bushes from about 15,000 acres, in order to protect the pines from the blister rust. Livermore made \$200.00 available for control work in 1948, and during the season around 5,000 acres were examined, from which 9,876 wild currant and gooseberry bushes were destroyed, at a cost of \$755.20 (Town \$199.84, State \$316.00, Fed. Gov. \$239.36). To date, 7,380 acres of the control area have been placed on a maintenance basis; i.e., no further control will be necessary on this area for an indefinite number of years. However, there are 5,516 acres in need of control work in the near future, and as this work is only conducted on a cooperative basis, we trust that your town will make funds available for the 1949 season, in order that we may place the entire control area on maintenance as rapidly as possible.

This work is under the direct supervision of Federal Agent, M. G. Calderara, of Auburn.

Very truly yours,

W. O. FROST, Agent.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPROPRIATIONS

A Town Caucus was held on February 4 at 7:30 P. M. in the Vestry of the Universalist Church at Brettuns. The meeting was opened by C. F. Edgecomb. Lewis Berry was chosen to act as Moderator and Oscar Turner as Clerk.

Following are the recommendations made:

Town Charges	\$ 6,000 00
Support of Poor	2,000 00
Principal and Interest on 4% Bonds	2,440 00
Common Schools	10,000 00
Conveyance	3,800 00
Repairs to Schoolhouses	1,100 00
High School Tuition	7,500 00
Tarring Roads	1,000 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	6,000 00

To apply the unexpended balance on Summer
Roads toward the overdraft on Winter
Roads

State Aid Roads	799 50
Fire Insurance	
Maintenance State & State Aid Roads	1,600 00
Lights	400 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Library	75 00
Health Nurse	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
White Pine Blister & Rust Control	200 00
Poland Farm Memorial	50 00
Fire Fighting Equipment	1,100 00

\$49,414 50

OSCAR TURNER, Clerk.

WARRANT

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore, County of
Androscoggin and State of Maine, Greeting:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore qualified by law to vote in Town affairs to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Brettuns Mills in said Town of Livermore on the Seventh day of March, A. D. 1949, at 9:00 o'clock in the forenoon, there and then, to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Sec. 2, Chap. 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit: Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, one member of the School Board for three years, and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned officers shall be closed at 1 P. M.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

ART. 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 5. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$2,440.00 to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

ART. 7. To see what sum of money the town will raise for the Support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 8. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of Scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 9. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the Repairs of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 10. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School Scholars for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 11. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 12. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads in Summer or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 13. To see what sum of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways, and bridges) under the provisions of Sections 25 and 29, Chapter 20, R. S. 1944 as amended.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,600.00 for Maintenance of State and State Aid roads or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$400.00 for Electric Lights or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$25.00 for the observance of Memorial Day to be expended under the direction of S. of V. of Livermore Falls.

ART. 17. To see if the town will vote to charge 6% interest on all Property Taxes unpaid as of December 15, 1949, the date on which they are due and payable.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$75.00 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore, the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service, or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 5, Sec. 82 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

ART. 21. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,000.00 to repair and tar Improved Town Roads, or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 22. To see if the town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer calls for fire, the same charge to be made as is charged the town of Jay, or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 23. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceding Municipal year in which they are made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which said loans are made, in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 3, Chap. 5 of the Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

ART. 24. To see if the town will vote to authorize its Selectmen on behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they deem best, and execute Quit Claim deeds for such property.

ART. 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to co-operate with the Maine Forest Service and the Federal Government in the control of the White Pine Blister Rust in accordance with Revised Statutes, Chap. 32, Sec. 54.

ART. 26. To see if the town will vote to apply the unexpended balance of \$351.81 on Summer Roads toward the overdraft on Winter Roads.

ART. 27. To see if the town will vote to renew its contract with the Berry Hill Orchard Company to maintain its fire fighting equipment and answer fire calls.

ART. 28. To see if the town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,100.00 to purchase 1200 feet of 1½ inch low pressure hose, blinker light and siren for the truck, and take care of the 1947 overdraft, or act anything in relation thereto.

ART. 29. To see if the town will vote to raise the necessary amount required to pay Insurance on town owned property.

ART. 30. To see if the town wishes to vote to hold a public advertised caucus or to have a Budget Committee.

ART. 31. To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase land from William Irish for a playground for the Brettun's School and raise a sum of money for the same, or take any other action relative thereto.

ART. 32. To see what action the town will take regarding the remodeling of the Brettun's School building and appropriating a sum of money for the same, or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 33. To see if the town will vote to instruct its Selectmen to sell such tax lien property as they deem advisable to sell at a Public Advertised Auction, except that which they see fit to sell to its former owner.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at the home of C. F. Edgecomb to correct the voting list on March 4, 5 and 6, 1949.

Given under our hands at Livermore this sixteenth day of February, 1949.

C. F. EDGECOMB,
DWIGHT W. LAMB,
RICHARD N. COOK,

Selectmen of Livermore.

LIVERMORE

MAINE



ANNUAL REPORT

1949 - 1950

ANNUAL REPORTS
OF THE
Selectmen, Assessors

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR
TREASURER
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
TREASURER OF
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS
TOWN CLERK
ROAD COMMISSIONER
and
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

OF THE
TOWN OF LIVERMORE

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1950

Farmington, Maine
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers
1950

TOWN OFFICERS

Moderator

LEWIS C. BERRY

Clerk

OSCAR T. TURNER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

DWIGHT W. LAMB

C. F. EDGECOMB

RICHARD N. COOK

Treasurer

MARY F. TENNEY

Superintendent of Schools

HARRY A. FOSTER

Road Commissioner

CHESTER McDANIEL

School Committee

ANDRO BOTKA

ROCKWOOD BERRY

DONALD BROWN

Collector

P. M. BROWN

Public Health Nurse

MRS. ELAINE MURRAY, R.N.

Constables

P. M. BROWN

E. L. MOORE

ANDRO BOTKA

LEWIS C. BERRY

Fire Wardens

LEWIS C. BERRY

HOWARD BERRY

ROCKWOOD BERRY

Selectmen's Report

Real Estate, Resident	\$425,415 00
Real Estate, Non-Resident	195,488 00
Total Real Estate	\$620,903 00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$108,623 00
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	11,764 00
Total Personal Estate	\$120,387 00
Grand Total	\$741,290 00
Total Value of Land	\$317,068 00
Total Value of Buildings	303,835 00
Grand Total	\$620,903 00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Horses (over 4 years)	80	\$62 00	\$ 4,930 00
Colts (3 to 4 years)	2	50 00	100 00
Steers, Oxen, Bulls, etc.	28	64 00	1,810 00
Milk Cows	740	65 00	48,680 00
Heifers (over 2 years)	64	46 00	3,000 00
Goats	3	10 00	30 00
Swine (over 10 in number)	11	30 00	330 00
Fowl (over 50 in number)	28,047	72	20,242 00
Total			\$81,467 00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	No.	Av. Value	Total Value
Cattle (18 mos. and younger)	316	\$21 00	\$6,800 00
Sheep (to the number of 35)	29	10 00	290 00
Swine (to the number of 10)	42	23 00	990 00
Fowl (to the number of 50)	1,704	76	1,299 00
Total			\$9,379 00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Stock in Trade	\$15,630 00
Portable Mill, 1	100 00
Logs (in board feet), 83	900 00
Pulpwood (cords), 240	1,200 00
Wood and Bark (cords), 270	1,210 00
Boats, 10	100 00
Radios, 267	2,245 00
House Trailers, 3	1,700 00
Tractors, 43 (not excised)	5,700 00
Standing Black Growth	3,000 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$38,920 00
Amount of Taxable Livestock and Poultry	81,467 00
<hr/>	
Grand Total of Personal Property	\$120,387 00

AMOUNT RAISED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 7, 1949

Town Charges	\$ 6,000 00
Support of Poor	1,800 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,440 00
Common Schools	10,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars	3,800 00
Repair of Schoolhouses	1,100 00
High School Tuition	7,500 00
Winter Roads	5,000 00
Summer Roads	6,000 00
State Aid Construction	1,066 00
Lights	400 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	75 00
Public Health Nursing	300 00
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Repair and Tar Improved Roads	1,000 00
White Pine Blister Rust Control	200 00
Fire Fighting Equipment	1,100 00

Insurance Town Owned Property	\$ 500 00
Brettuns School Lot	200 00
Sinking Fund, Brettuns School	2,000 00
Total	<u>\$50,531 00</u>
State Tax	\$5,165 43
County Tax	1,297 26
	<u>6,462 69</u>
Total	<u>\$56,993 69</u>
Resident Valuation	\$620,903 00
Non-Resident Valuation	120,387 00
	<u>\$741,290 00</u>
Rate	070
Tax by rate	<u>\$51,890 30</u>
340 Polls @ \$3.00	1,020 00
Excise Tax Used	4,300 00
	<u>\$57,210 30</u>
Amount Required	56,993 69
Overlay	<u>\$216 61</u>

Polls not taxed 52

Rate of Collection \$600.00, plus 15 cents on each excise tax

The assessment was committed to P. M. Brown, Collector, on June 6, 1949 with warrant for collecting and paying the same to the Town Treasurer, one half on or before November 1, 1949 and the balance on or before February 1, 1950.

Cash on hand February 1, 1949	\$16,030 02
Cash received	92,260 24
	<u>\$108,290 26</u>
Warrants drawn by the Selectmen	\$87,163 41
Cash on hand February 1, 1950	21,126 85
	<u>\$108,290 26</u>

MUNICIPAL ORDERS DRAWN

Refund on 1948 Excise Tax	\$ 10 00
Our Poor	1,499 64
Poor of Other Towns	612 63
State Poor	560 26
Summer Roads	6,053 00
Winter Roads	7,583 53
State Aid Road No. 6	2,895 76
Town Road Improvement Fund	1,723 62
Tar Account	1,374 35
Maintenance State and State Aid Roads	28 50
Collins and Riverside School Road	102 72
Pine Blister Rust Control	182 02
Livermore Public Library	80 00
Principal and Interest 4% Bonds	2,440 00
Fire Insurance on Town Owned Property	465 05
Maine Publicity Bureau	25 00
Fire Fighting Equipment	793 81
Lights	443 04
Poland Hill Farm	114 23
Memorial Day	25 00
State Tax	5,165 43
County Tax	1,297 26
Temporary Loan	12,000 00
Common Schools	20,814 11
Conveyance	4,155 48
High School Tuition	5,745 78
Schoolhouse Repairs	479 88
Brettuns School Lot	200 00
Public Health Nurse	600 00
Town Charges	7,438 12
Tax Liens and Costs 1948	1,942 69
Town Owned Property	212 50
Morse Scholarship	100 00

 Total Municipal Orders Drawn

\$87,163 41

TOWN CHARGES

Amount Raised	\$6,000 00
Roosevelt Delano	132 51
Ernest Drake	2 00
Adrien Lepage	5 00
State Treasurer	3 60
Town of Hartford	13 25
Fire-works Licenses	22 00
State Treasurer	94 27
Cemetery Trust Funds	140 40
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
State Treasurer — Refund on Forest Fires	1,021 28
Interest on Taxes and Tax Liens	158 23
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$7,601 04

Expended

Fire Protection	
C. Washburn	\$ 1 00
Clifton Richmond	3 00
Tony Juskswitch (Livermore Falls)	24 75
Geofrey Cronkite (Livermore Falls)	23 50
John Ouilette	7 00
John Ouilette (pasture)	7 00
Bowles Hill Forest Fire	55 00
South Livermore Forest Fire	2,053 30
Roger Libby	3 00
The Norlands	3 00
Howard Davis	3 00
Philman Marquis	2 00
Gas, Insurance, Telephone & Heat	214 31
	<hr/>
	\$2,399 86
Office Supplies and Expense	160 02
Town Owned Property	330 29
Superintendent of Schools (Salary)	874 92
Traveling Expense	34 24
Balloting (Clerks, Ballots, Use of Vestry)	87 89
Health Clinic Supplies	36 35
Printing Town Reports	192 00

P. M. Brown, Commission on 1949 Excise Taxes	\$ 78 90
George R. Grue, Legal Consultation	3 00
Tax Assessors Meeting	15 00
Tax Collector's Bond (Sturtevant & Ham)	20 00
Treasurer's Bond (Sturtevant & Ham)	17 50
Conservator's Appointment	3 15
Town Clerk's Forms	45 00
P. M. Brown, Patrol Duty July 4, 1949	5 00
Insurance on Keene Place (Edmund Darey)	8 50
Alfred Gammon (Painting Tractor House)	16 50
Jules St. Pierre (Gravel)	206 90
Maine Municipal Association	40 00
Interest on Temporary Loan	135 00
Auditing Town Books	148 20
Sealer of Weights & Measures (George Taylor)	24 50
E. H. Beckler, work on Hillman's Cemetery	24 00
Alfred Gammon, Town Dump Signs	7 50
Treasurer's Postage and Supplies	50 75
C. N. Turner (Paint for Tractor House)	25 60
Dr. Chas. Eastman	15 80
Harry O'Donnell	15 00
Raymond Levesque, Deeds, Transfers, etc.	20 75
Donat Levesque, Copy of Will	1 00
Blue Line Bus	1 45
Bernal Phillips	20 00
M. Whittemore, Killing Dog	2 00
Marks Printing House, Treasurer's Supplies	6 00
Town Officers' Salaries	
Dwight W. Lamb	\$500 00
E. F. Edgecomb	400 00
Richard N. Cook	400 00
Mary Tenney	225 00
P. M. Brown, balance of 1948 Salary	50 00
P. M. Brown, 1949	500 00
Andro Botka	25 00
Rockwood Berry	25 00

Donald Brown	\$25 00	
Rockwood Berry, Treas. of Min. & School Fund	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,160 00	
Interest on Cemetery Trust Funds	140 40	
Abatement on 1948 Taxes	48 45	
Abatement on 1949 Taxes	16 70	
	<hr/>	
Total Expended	\$7,438 12	
Overdraft 1948	253 89	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,692 01	
Overdraft 1949		\$90 97
		<hr/>
		\$7,692 01

STATE POOR

Received from State Treasurer	\$414 90
-------------------------------	----------

Expended

Balance due from 1948	\$ 21 70	
Nathan Strout	277 20	
Francis Kane	283 06	
	<hr/>	
	\$581 96	
Due from State		167 06
		<hr/>
		\$581 96

POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Received from Town of Anson	\$ 61 85
Received from City of Brewer	1,006 17
	<hr/>
	\$1,068 02
Due from Town of Anson, 1948 (J. Fish)	\$131 65
Due from City of Brewer, 1948 (M. Grant)	562 44

Expended

John Fish	\$109 40	
Mary Grant	498 23	
Vet. No. 1, Town of Jay	5 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,306 72	
Due from Town of Anson		\$179 20
Due from City of Brewer		54 50
Due from Town of Jay		5 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,306 72

AID TO POOR

Amount Raised	\$1,800 00
Balance from 1948	274 29
	<hr/>
Amount Available	\$2,074 29

Expended

Case No. 1	\$ 22 61
Case No. 2	268 91
Case No. 3	114 23
Case No. 4	47 17
Case No. 5	29 00
William Dorey	49 16
Case No. 6	146 00
Octave DeMoras	70 20
Mrs. Eddie Jacques	11 36
Aid to Dependent Children	741 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,499 64
Unexpended Balance	574 65
	<hr/>
	\$2,074 29

TOWN OF LIVERMORE 4% BONDS

Amount Raised	\$2,440 00
Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$2,440 00

LIVERMORE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Unexpended Balance from 1948	\$ 5 00
Amount Raised	75 00
Received from State	7 50

 \$87 50

Paid Minnie Richmond, Treasurer	\$80 00
Unexpended Balance	7 50

 \$87 50
MAINE PUBLICITY BUREAU

Amount Raised	\$25 00
Paid Maine Publicity Bureau	\$25 00

MEMORIAL DAY

Amount Raised	\$25 00
Paid Women's Relief Corps	\$25 00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Unexpended Balance, 1948	\$300 00
Amount Raised	300 00

 \$600 00

Paid State Treasurer	\$600 00
----------------------	----------

TEMPORARY LOAN

Hired Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$12,000 00
Paid Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$12,000 00

POLAND HILL FARM

Balance from 1948	\$65 93
Due from State	65 00

 \$130 93

Paid Berry Hill Orchard Co.	\$114 23
Unexpended Balance	16 70

 \$130 93

FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT

Amount Raised		\$1,100 00
Overdraft, 1948	\$306 19	
Maine Fire Equipment Co. (hose)	696 00	
Maine Fire Equipment Co. (light & siren)	48 00	
Berry Hill Orchard Co. (hose)	48 91	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,100 00	

FIRE INSURANCE — TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

Amount Raised		\$500 00
Overdraft from 1948	\$ 12 30	
Androscoggin Mutual	263 40	
Androscoggin Mutual	201 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$477 35	
Unexpended Balance	22 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$500 00	

INTEREST PAID ON CEMETERY FUND

George Bisbee	\$25 50	
Wirthmore Feed Co.	4 40	
Payroll	36 75	
Charles Fuller	36 00	
E. L. Moore	34 75	
George McDaniel	3 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$140 40

COLLINS AND RIVERSIDE SCHOOL ROAD

Balance from 1948		\$457 50
	Expended	
Chester McDaniel	\$11 52	
Truck Hire	55 20	
Labor	36 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$102 72	
Unexpended Balance	354 78	
	<hr/>	
	\$457 50	

C. D. Hayford	\$9 00
Sherborn Dakin	3 00
Shirley McDaniel	9 00
Howard Thing	9 00
Walter Roach	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 00

CULVERT AND DITCH RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

Balance from 1948	\$250 00
Unexpended Balance	\$250 00

STATE AID ROAD NO. 6

Amount Raised	\$1,066 00
Available from State	2,132 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,198 00
Overdraft from 1948	\$ 261 53
Labor and Material	2,895 76
	<hr/>
	\$3,157 29
Available from State	40 71
	<hr/>
	\$3,198 00

SPECIAL RESOLVE ROAD — Project 0107-1

Available from State 1948	\$64 79
Expended	\$20 76
Available from State	44 03
	<hr/>
	\$64 79

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT FUND

Available from State, 1948	\$ 27 46
Available from State, 1949	1,728 10
	<hr/>
	\$1,755 56
Expended	\$1,723 58
Available from State	31 98
	<hr/>
	\$1,755 56

MAINTENANCE STATE AND STATE AID ROAD

Balance from 1948	\$28 50
Expended	\$28 50

SUMMER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$6,000 00
Received from Mrs. Ilse Rowe	42 84
	<hr/>
	\$6,042 84

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$1,018 56
Truck Hire (hauling gravel)	1,626 01
Gravel	206 40
Labor	1,175 36
Withholding Tax	106 90
Misc.	128 68
Tractor House Repairs	10 16
Walters Truck (gas, oil and repairs)	219 56
Walters Truck (scraping roads)	823 49
Culverts and Installing	429 55
Bulldozing	253 00
Bridge Repairs	55 33

 \$6,053 00

Overdraft

10 16

 \$6,053 00

Labor:

Clifford Ellis	\$ 16 50
George McDaniel	6 00
Walter Roach	213 90
Shirley McDaniel	270 89
George Safford	17 20
Howard Thing	185 45
Ruel Gordon	8 63
C. D. Hayford	684 90
Norwood McDaniel	258 60
Wendell Buckingham	6 75
Shirley Leadbetter	15 75

Edmund Shurtleff	\$ 96 75
Kenneth Pike	7 50
John Demoras	17 20
Alfred Gammon	16 50
Sherburn Dakin	165 30
Flobert Moulton	27 00
Romeo St. Pierre	3 00
Guy Gordon	31 50
Willard Mosher	16 50
Mason Norton	22 50
Thomas Judd, Jr.	161 35
John Ouelette	29 20

\$2,278 87

This labor is included in above distribution.

WINTER ROADS

Amount Raised	\$5,000 00
Overlay — transferred from Summer Roads by vote of town	351 81
Pine Tree Battery Co.	10 00
Received from State Treasurer	1,252 50

\$6,614 33

Overdraft, 1948 \$503 15

Expended

Charles Castonguay	\$ 206 78
C. P. McDaniel	636 80
Truck Hire Plowing (Cost per hour \$4.66)	1,965 05
Walters Truck Plowing (Cost per hour \$6.06)	1,873 47
(Gas, oil, repairs and insurance)	
Snow Plow Repairs	321 85
Withholding Tax	59 20
Fuel and Lights for Tractor House	9 76
Sanding (labor)	1,084 09
Salt and Sand	194 26
Tractor, Insurance	33 25
Plowing State Highway	491 60

Erecting and taking down Snow Fences	\$428 09
Equipment (Sander, shovels and wrenches)	52 81
Misc.	226 52

 \$8,086 68

Overdraft

1,472 35

 \$8,086 68

Sherburn Dakin	\$ 40 55
Harold Timberlake	6 00
Lloyd Keene	6 00
Earl Beckler	8 25
Kenneth Eames	17 63
Elmer Gordon	90 16
Ernest Morrison	25 55
Howard Thing	219 30
Leonell Castonguay	17 63
Lewis Harmon	189 10
Wilfred Lepage	6 00
Edmund Shurtleff	80 63
Alfred Gammon	13 50
C. D. Hayford	313 16
W. D. Moore	18 75
Shirley McDaniel	121 60
George McDaniel	59 58
Everett Moore	181 50
Charles Beckler	70 03
Edward Beckler	20 20
Rene St. Pierre	6 00
Dwight W. Lamb, Jr.	4 50
Clifford Tenney	75
Roger Souther	5 25
Harry Moulton	60 08
Harry Thing	1 88
Henry Castonguay	65 00
Walter Roach	77 25
Ralph Eames	11 26
Ernest Hinkley	14 63
Carlton Levoie	55 88
Norwood McDaniel	180 40

Clif Ellis	\$ 80 00
John Demoras	32 75
Stanley Timberlake	237 74
Carlton Hammond	193 75

\$2,532 22

This labor is included in the above distribution.

TAR ACCOUNT

Amount Raised	\$1,000 00
Balance from 1948	360 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,360 34

Expended

C. P. McDaniel	\$ 74 88	
Tar	931 94	
Mixing Tar	42 70	
Sanding	313 63	
W. H. Tax	11 20	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,374 35	
Overdraft		14 01
		<hr/>
		\$1,374 35

WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST CONTROL

Amount Raised	\$200 00
Balance from 1948	10 56
State Treasurer	60 34
	<hr/>
	\$270 90
Expended	\$182 02
Unexpended Balance	88 88
	<hr/>
	\$270 90

LIGHTS

Amount Raised		\$400 00
Balance from 1948		64 79
		<hr/>
		\$464 79
Expended	\$443 04	
Unexpended Balance	21 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$464 79	

MORSE SCHOLARSHIP

Guarantee Bank & Trust Co.	\$100 00
----------------------------	----------

Expended

Stanley Boothby	\$12 50
Owen White	12 50
Marjorie Hinkley	12 50
Sandra Hinds	12 50
Eleanor Boothby	12 50
Christine McDaniel	12 50
Charles Boothby	12 50
Joyce Doyen	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$100 00

TOWN OWNED PROPERTY ACCOUNT

Received from Town of Jay, rent for Vet. No. 1	\$185 00
Received from A. F. Castonguay, rent	70 00
Received from H. E. Fournier Co. (returned pipe)	3 57
Received from Alfred Mitchell (for Christmas Trees)	25 00
Received from Adrean Lepage	3 48
	<hr/>
	\$287 05

Expended

Chas. F. Castonguay (Camp)	\$156 00
Blankets, beds and labor	56 50
	<hr/>
	\$212 50
Unexpended Balance	74 55
	<hr/>
	\$287 05

BRETTUNS SCHOOL SINKING FUND

Amount Raised		\$2,000 00
---------------	--	------------

BRETTUNS SCHOOL LOT

Amount Raised		\$200 00
Paid William Irish	\$200 00	

SCHOOLHOUSE REPAIRS

Amount Raised		\$1,100 00
Overdraft, 1948	\$562 49	
Expended	479 88	

	\$1,042 37	
Unexpended Balance	57 63	

\$1,100 00

COMMON SCHOOLS

Amount Raised		\$10,000 00
Balance from 1948		5,049 48
Rochester Germicide Co. (refund)		39 55
State Treasurer, Equalization		3,967 00
State Treasurer		3,157 35
Livermore School Department		38 13
Rockwood Berry, Treasurer of School Fund		49 23

\$22,300 74

Expended	\$20,814 11	
Unexpended Balance	1,486 63	

\$22,300 74

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION

Amount Raised		\$7,500 00
Balance 1948		22 93
State Treasurer		981 39

\$8,504 32

Expended	\$5,745 78	
Unexpended Balance	2,758 54	

\$8,504 32

CONVEYANCE

Amount Raised	\$3,800 00
State Treasurer	5,607 62
	<hr/>
Expended	\$9,407 62

The expenditures as shown for Common Schools, High School Tuition, and Conveyance cover only thirty-four school weeks.

TAX LIENS 1948

Paid P. M. Brown	\$1,852 35
------------------	------------

LIVERMORE MEMORIAL SCHOOL FUND

The Livermore Memorial School Fund is distributed as follows:

Livermore Falls Trust Co.	\$1,645 02
First National Bank, Lewiston	918 93
Manufacturer's National Bank, Lewiston	1,158 14
	<hr/>
	\$3,722 09

ABATEMENTS, 1948

John Bradford, paid in Biddeford	\$3 00
Arthur Ledrocque, paid in Livermore Falls	3 00
Archie Millett, error in assessment	5 25
Victor Olds, left state	3 00
Frank Thibeau, Jr., paid in Rumford	3 00
Alton Wilbur, paid in Phillips	3 00
Alvin Winters, paid in Jay	3 00
Joseph Lebel, town owned	24 50
Francis Kane, left state	70
	<hr/>

\$48 45

ABATEMENTS, 1949

Arthur Ledrocque	\$3 70
Earl Miles, paid in Hebron	3 00
Bert Nelke, indigent	3 00
Carroll Clarke, error in assessment	7 00
	<hr/>

\$16 70

LIABILITIES

Town of Livermore, 4% Bonds	\$10,000 00
Excise Tax, 1949	1,956 14
Excise Tax, 1950	1,381 44
Brettuns School Sinking Fund	2,000 00
Culvert and Ditch, Riverside School	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$15,587 58

RESOURCES

Cash on hand, February 1, 1950	\$21,126 85
Tax Liens, 1935	28 93
1936	71 58
1937	114 60
1938	524 95
1939	492 82
1940	61 35
1941	1,007 04
1942	90 77
1943	21 58
1944	10 16
1945	147 84
1946	112 72
1947	172 21
1948	1,071 59
Tax, due from 1949	4,938 39
Due from State	167 06
Due from Town of Anson	179 20
Due from City of Brewer	54 50
Due from Town of Jay	5 00
Due from State, refund on trees	65 00
Poland Hill Farm	1,042 73
Wing Camp	212 50
Town Owned Property	2,509 62
	<hr/>
	\$34,228 99
Resources over Liabilities	\$18,641 41

TOWN OF LIVERMORE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS, February 1, 1950

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Interest Reserved	Interest 1949	Interest Withdrawn	Interest Reserved	Principal
Strickland Heirs	Lakeside	\$ 150 00	\$ 6 48	\$ 3 01	\$ 4 16	\$ 5 33	\$ 150 00
Fannie Fuller	Lakeside	500 00	55 85	10 05	10 54	55 36	500 00
Lakeside Cemetery	Lakeside	1,450 00	29 14	29 14	15 83	42 45	1,450 00
Morse & Tobin	Lakeside	100 00	5 47	2 01	6 09	1 39	100 00
Medie Johnson	Lakeside	100 00	3 68	2 01	4 78	91	100 00
F. E. Phillips	Lakeside	150 00	10 16	3 01	10 26	2 91	150 00
Adelma Briggs	Lakeside	4,029 87	13 94	80 99	19 09	75 84	4,029 87
Sarah Holman	Waters Hill	155 00	3 65	3 11		6 76	155 00
Irving Gammon	Waters Hill	100 00	22 90	2 01		24 91	100 00
Walter M. Briggs	Waters Hill	100 00	22 90	2 01		24 91	100 00
E. C. Fuller	Waters Hill	100 00	22 90	2 01		24 91	100 00
Thompson Lot	No. Livermore	300 00	10 54	6 03	8 95	7 62	300 00
Sarah Holman	No. Livermore	155 00	38 76	3 11	4 63	37 24	155 00
P. B. Wing	No. Livermore	100 00	30 70	2 01	2 98	29 73	100 00
Ransom Norton	No. Livermore	100 00	37 16	2 01	2 98	36 19	100 00
S. M. Norton	No. Livermore	100 00	29 02	2 01	2 98	28 05	100 00
Edwin Boothby	No. Livermore	100 00	11 51	2 01	2 98	10 54	100 00
Ida Norcross	Noyes	200 00	49 13	4 02	6 31	46 84	200 00
Christine Wyman	Noyes	400 00	139 03	8 04	12 61	134 46	400 00
Samuel Smith	Noyes	400 00	140 36	8 04	12 61	135 79	400 00

Name	Cemetery	Principal	Interest Reserved	Interest 1949	Interest Withdrawn	Interest Reserved	Principal
Albert Haskell	Noyes	\$400 00	\$84 81	\$8 04	\$12 62	\$ 80 23	\$400 00
Clara True	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	16 58	2 01		18 59	100 00
Town Fund	No. Turner Bridge	100 00	14 58	2 01		16 59	100 00
Dr. Chas. & Horace Gibbs	Gibbs	189 26	99 81	3 80		103 61	189 26
Hannah Noyes	Gibbs	100 00	27 90	2 01		29 91	100 00
Josiah Ladd	Hillman	125 00	13 84	2 51		16 35	125 00
Totals		\$9,804 13	\$940 80	\$197 02	\$140 40	\$997 42	\$9,804 13
Interest Account		1,055 07		20 87	182 77		949 79
Grand Total		\$10,859 20	\$940 80	\$217 89	\$323 17	\$997 42	\$10,753 92

\$182.77 was used from the principal of the interest account to pay taxes and insurance on the Keene Place.

1948 TAX LIENS

		Costs
Berg, Walter	\$120 79	\$2 78
Berg, Walter	49 74	2 50
Babb, Herbert E.	21 32	2 50
Breton, Amedee Jr.	21 32	2 78
Chicoine, Donat	14 21	3 06
Delano, Roosevelt	14 21	2 78
Davis, Howard	35 53	2 50
Drake, Chase Herenden	3 55	2 78
Gordon, Ruel & Bessie	73 33	2 78
Johnson, George H. Jr.	35 53	2 78
Kane, Francis	21 32	2 50
Lavoie, Carlton	51 50	2 50
Norlands, Trustees of	476 04	2 78
Norlands, Trustees of	28 42	2 50
O'Donnell, Harry	14 21	2 78
Philoon, Harold	47 49	2 78
	<hr/> \$1,028 51	<hr/> \$43 08

We have examined the Treasurer's Books and find them correct and agreeing with warrants drawn by the Selectmen.

NOTICE TRACTOR OWNERS

Excise taxes on tractors must be paid before April 1st, otherwise they will be assessed as Personal Property.

DWIGHT W. LAMB,
C. F. EDGECOMB,
RICHARD N. COOK,

Selectmen of Livermore.

Treasurer's Report

FEB. 1, 1949 TO FEB. 1, 1950

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1949

\$16,030 02

RECEIPTS

1949 Taxes	\$48,119 51
1948 Taxes	3,161 27
1949 Excise Tax	3,255 01
1950 Excise Tax	1,381 44
Interest on 1948 Taxes	47 10
Interest on 1949 Taxes	18 48
Interest on Tax Liens	92 65
Charges on Tax Liens	78 87
Tax Lien, Howard Davis, 1947 *	20 00
Tax Liens, Carlton LaVoie, 1947	60 59
Tax Lien, Horace Moody, 1948	85 26
Tax Liens, Roosevelt Delano, 1946-48	143 06
Tax Lien, George Johnson Jr., 1948	31 97
Tax Lien, S. E. Macomber	15 99
Tax Liens, Mrs. Iris Strout, 1948	96 63
Tax Liens, Freeman Mitchell, 1947-48	299 89
Tax Lien, Rene Theriault, 1948	46 18
Tax Liens, Alfred Castonguay, 1945-47	96 03
Tax Lien, Reginald Bean, 1948	35 53
Tax Lien, Floriman James, 1947	15 71
Tax Liens, Trustees of Norlands, 1947	547 68
Tax Lien, Bernard Storer, 1948	3 55
Tax Lien, Tessier & Lebreque, 1948	14 21
Tax Lien, Roger Souther, 1948	99 47
Tax Lien, Asa Bowen, 1948	35 53
Tax Lien, Merrill Chamberlain, 1948	4 26
Tax Liens, Adelard LaPointe, 1944-45	3 52
Tax Lien, Lydia Enos, 1947	27 69
Tax Lien, Quirino Lucarelli, 1948	8 88

Tax Liens, Lloyd Keene, 1948	\$ 85 27
Tax Lien, John Gagnon, 1948	7 11
Sale of Batteries	10 00
Temporary Loan	12,000 00
Sale Town Owned Property	140 99
City of Brewer	1,006 17
Town of Anson	61 85
Morse Scholarship	100 00
H. E. Fournier, Refund	3 57
Ilsa Rowe, Summer Roads	42 84
Over Paid Bill, School Dept.	39 55
Town of Hartford	13 25
Town Clerk, Licenses	22 00
Town Owned Property	25 00
Refund on Insurance	9 13
Sale School Supplies	29 00
Cemetery Trust Fund	140 40
Adelma Briggs Trust Fund	8 50
Town School Fund	49 23
Health & Welfare, State	414 90
Snow Removal, State	1,252 52
Library Stipend, State	7 50
Bank Stock Tax, State	3 60
State Aid Road, State	2,091 29
Forestry, State	60 34
Aid Handicapped Children, State	39 98
Equalization Fund, State	3,967 00
Dog License Refund, State	26 54
State School Fund, State	9,706 38
Special Resolve, State	20 76
Aid to Forest Fires, State	1,049 03
Town Road Improvement, State	1,723 58
Rent Town Owned Property	255 00
Deed	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$92,260 24
Cash Available	\$108,290 26
Warrants Paid	87,163 41
	<hr/>
Cash Bal. Feb. 1, 1950	\$21,126 85

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCE

Check Book Bal. Feb. 1, 1950	\$20,359 37	
Cash on Hand	767 48	
	<hr/>	\$21,126 85

RECONCILIATION OF CHECK BOOK BAL. WITH BANK

Check Book Bal. Feb. 1, 1950	\$20,359 37	
Outstanding Checks	2,874 72	
	<hr/>	\$23,234 09

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. TENNEY,

Treasurer, Town of Livermore.

Tax Collector's Report

REPORT OF P. M. BROWN, TAX COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending January 31, 1950

Bal. Uncollected 1948 Taxes Feb. 1, 1949		\$3,156 42
Paid Treasurer	\$3,112 82	
Abatements	48 45	
	<hr/>	
Total Credits	\$3,161 27	
Overpaid Treasurer		\$4 85
1948 Taxes remaining unpaid	\$12 80	
1949 Commitment	\$52,910 30	
Supp. Commitment	147 60	
	<hr/>	
Total Commitment		\$53,057 90

Credits

Paid Treasurer	\$48,102 81	
Abatements	16 70	
	<hr/>	
Total Credits	\$48,119 51	
1949 Uncollected Taxes Feb. 1, 1950		\$4,938 39
Interest on 1948 Taxes collected and paid Treas.	\$18 35	
Interest on 1948 Tax Liens to date of recording	28 75	
	<hr/>	
Total 1948 Tax Interest for year 1949		\$47 10
Interest on 1949 Taxes collected and paid Treas. to Feb. 1, 1950		\$18 48

1949 Excise Taxes collected from Feb. 1, 1949 to Feb. 1, 1950 and paid Treas.	\$3,255 01
1950 Excise Taxes collected and paid Treas. to Feb. 1, 1950	1,381 44
Total Excise Taxes for current year	<u>\$4,636 45</u>

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. BROWN, Collector.

UNPAID TAXES 1948

	Poll	Personal
Delano, Roosevelt		\$9 45
Johnson, Geo. H. Jr.		35
Spencer, Dwinal	\$3 00	
Total unpaid		\$12 80

UNPAID TAXES 1949 RESIDENT

	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
Bacheller, Carl		\$ 7 00	\$ 35
Becker, John	\$3 00		70
* Berg, Walter		119 00	
* Berg, Walter		49 00	
Baston, Bernard	3 00		
Bowen, Asa		35 00	70
Bowles, Clifton	3 00		
Bryant, C. T.		34 35	
Burgess, Victoria		84 40	
Burgess, Victoria		7 00	
Carver, Richard	3 00		
Collins, Antonio & Ilda			70
Collins, Heirs of Sylvio		63 00	70
Collins, Heirs of Sylvio		21 00	
Coombs, Roland	3 00		70 70
Davis, Howard		35 00	50

	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
Delano, Roosevelt	3 00	70 00	11 20
Delano, Roosevelt		10 50	
Diamond, George	3 00		70
Diaz, Jose		45 50	70
Drake, Henry & Ruby		28 00	70
Durgin, Stanton	3 00		35
Eames, Kenneth		17 06	
Ellis, Clifton			35
Fitzherbert, Basil	3 00		
Fuller, Geneva		40 25	
Folkes, William	3 00		
* Gordon, Carroll	3 00	3 50	3 85
Gordon, Ruel & Bessie		75 69	
Goodwin, L. H.			10 00
Hayes, Bradley	3 00	14 00	
Hayes, Bradley		17 50	
Hayes, Bradley		2 10	
Herling, Henry		49 00	
Johnson, Geo. H. Jr.		38 50	
Juskevitch, Anthony	3 00	42 00	70
Kane, Francis	3 00	21 00	
Keyes, Arthur	3 00		35
Keene, Lloyd			2 10
Lavoie, Carlton	* 3 00	50 75	* 4 20
Lepage, Ferdinand	3 00		
Leavitt, Fred		8 40	
Ley, John	3 00		
Magraw, Marshall	3 00		70
Martin, Heirs of C. F.		42 00	35
Martin, Heirs of C. F.		7 00	
Masterman, Erland		105 00	
McBean, Reginald		35 00	70
True, John	3 00		
Mitchell, Freeman		182 00	7 35
* Morrison, Ernest		113 75	* 16 75
* Morrison, Ernest		* 52 50	
* Nelke, Bert		100 00	70
Nichols, Thomas		36 75	38 50
Nichols, Thomas		147 00	

	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
Nichols, Thomas		10 50	
* Norton, G. D.		66 50	
* Norton, G. D.		7 00	
* Norton, G. D.		7 00	
* Norton, Mason		21 00	95 55
Parker, Elmer		56 00	8 05
Parker, Wesley		28 00	35
Philoon, Harold		44 25	
Pomerleau, John	3 00		
Pelletier, Antonio		35 00	
Pulkkinen, John		157 50	35
Pulkkinen, John		17 50	
Pulkkinen, John		5 60	
Pulkkinen, John		10 50	
Pulkkinen, John		28 00	
Putnam, Merle		70 00	* 42 70
Pulver, Mervin	3 00		
Quirrion, Alton			14 00
* Rose, Harold		21 00	3 50
Robbins, Merrill		42 00	35
Robinson, Harry	3 00		35
Reynolds, Heirs of Lynda		14 00	
Shurtleff, Edmund Sr.		14 00	70
Shurtleff, Edmund Jr.		56 00	15 40
Souther, Roger	3 00	70 00	35
Spencer, Dwinal	3 00		
Strout, Mrs. Iris		14 40	
Strout, Mrs. Iris		35 00	
* Thebeau, Frank		45 50	70
Therriault, Rene	3 00	45 50	
Thompson, George			35
Thompson, Richard		10 50	
Timberlake, C. W.	* 3 00	105 00	* 66 50
* Timberlake, C. W.		7 00	
* Timberlake, C. W.		14 00	
* Timberlake, C. W.		70	
* Timberlake, C. W.		4 20	
Timberlake, Harold		82 70	
Timberlake, Irving		2 23	

	Poll	R. Est.	Personal
* Timberlake, Mrs. M. T.		70 00	
* Timberlake, M. T.	3 00		
* Turcotte, Eugene	3 00		70
Webber, Alexander	3 00		
Webber, Mrs. Ida		49 00	1 05
Whittemore, James E.			155 05
Winter, Elvin		28 00	3 85
Gordon, Robert	3 00		
Totals	\$93 00	\$3,104 58	\$584 45
* Paid since settlement.			

UNPAID TAXES 1949 NON-RESIDENT

	R. Est.	Personal
Baldwin, Heirs of Elbert	\$ 10 50	
Bowen, Winnifred	17 50	
Chicoine, Donat	14 00	
Chretien, Philbert	10 50	
Durgin, Elwood	3 50	
Dillingham, John & Isabelle	21 00	
Drake, Mrs. Chase Herendeen	3 50	
* Dyke, Hamlin	14 00	
* Dyke, Hamlin	31 50	
Genthner, H. N.	19 25	
Goodwin, Heirs of Charles H.	91 00	
Goodwin, Heirs of Charles H.	21 00	
Isaacson, Peter	18 55	\$49 00
Isaacson, Peter	10 50	
Meador, Carroll		10 50
Marquis, Firmen		32 20
Mitchell, D. R.	21 00	
Mitchell, D. R.	28 00	
O'Donnell, George	14 00	
Ramsdell, Annabelle	42 00	
Sheehan, John & Geraldine	41 61	
Shurtleff, Cecil	7 00	
* Smatts, Rose	7 00	

	R. Est.	Personal
Teague, J. E.		52 50
Townsend, Louis	21 00	
Trustees of Norlands	469 00	
Trustees of Norlands	28 00	
* Walker, Leon C.	12 25	
Wright, Mrs. E. W.	35 00	

Totals	<u>\$1,012 16</u>	<u>\$144 20</u>
* Paid since settlement.		

Report of Superintendent of Schools

SUPERINTENDING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Andro Botka	Term expires 1950
Rockwood Berry	Term expires 1951
Donald Brown	Term expires 1952

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Harry A. Foster

To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Livermore:

I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the schools of Livermore together with an itemized account of all income and expenditures for the school year 1949-1950.

All the schools are well equipped with desks, textbooks, supplies, teaching aids, libraries and all other necessary equipment.

In keeping with the plans discussed at your last annual town meeting, extensive alterations and improvements will be made at the Bretuns school. A new heating plant should be installed, flush toilets, lavatories, drinking fountains, also an entirely new sewerage system. It is planned to rearrange the rooms to provide for a central corridor.

The heating plant at North Livermore is in extremely poor condition. We can only hope that it will last out the remainder of the year.

In order to carry out the requirements set forth in the report of the insurance inspector, a fire resisting or fire proof covering of the heating plant at Riverside school will be necessary. Fire extinguishers have been purchased for all buildings in order to meet safety requirements.

The following teachers resigned at the close of the school year in June: Gwendolyn Littlehale, Intermediate room Riverside; Doris Masterman, primary room No. Livermore; Adria Allen and Winnifred Ray, grammar and primary rooms Brettuns, and Bertha Boothby, South Livermore. We were most fortunate in securing the services of the following teachers to fill these vacancies — Edith Gile, Intermediate Riverside; Denise Morin was transferred to the primary room and Vivian Hinckley

returned to the grammar room at No. Livermore; Myra Stickney was given the grammar room at Brettuns and Nellie Harmon returned to the primary room; Elizabeth Stetson was given the So. Livermore school.

On the whole our teaching force is well trained, enthusiastic, capable and worthy of the highest commendation.

Transportation appears to be satisfactory. The town owned bus is being operated at a cost of a little less than 17½ cents per mile. When this is divided by the number of children conveyed, the per pupil cost per mile is very, very low. However, expense may be slightly higher next year as the bus should be thoroughly over-hauled and repaired.

In the recent special session of the Legislature, carrying out the recommendations of our Governor, found sufficient funds to make up the deficiency in the 1949-1950 budget. Present information is that a four per cent cut will be necessary in the 1950-51 funds.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY A. FOSTER,

Supt. of Schools.

TEACHERS' DIRECTORY

Teacher	School	No. Weeks
Lucille Mann	Riverside Gr. VII-VIII	34
Gwendolyn Littlehale	Riverside Gr. V-VI	15
Edith Gile	Riverside Gr. V-VI	19
Hazel Farrington	Riverside Gr. III-IV	34
Alice Mitchell	Riverside Gr. I-II	34
Doris Masterman	No. Livermore Gr. 1-4	15
Vivian Hinckley	No. Livermore Gr. 5-8	19
Denise Morin	No. Livermore Gr. 1-4	34
Adria Allen	Brettuns Gr. 4-8	15
Myra Stickney	Brettuns Gr. 4-8	19
Winnifred Ray	Brettuns Gr. 1-3	15
Nellie Harmon	Brettuns Gr. 1-3	19
Bertha Boothby	S. Livermore Gr. 1-4	15
Elizabeth Stetson	So. Livermore Gr. 1-4	19
Ione Lambert	Substitute	
Edith Whitney	Crippled Children	34
Martha Jackson	Music Supervisor	19

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term — Sept. 6, 1949 to Dec. 16, 1949	15 weeks
Winter Term — Jan. 2, 1950 to Mar. 24, 1950	12 weeks
Spring Term — Apr. 3, 1950 to June 9, 1950	10 weeks

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Brettuns	6	7	6	9	8	5	5	3	49
So. Livermore	7	2	6	5					20
No. Livermore	7	4	3	4	2	1	6	4	31
Riverside	11	18	14	16	14	17	15	18	123

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION STUDENTS

Livermore Falls	48	Leavitt Inst.	16	City of Auburn	1
-----------------	----	---------------	----	----------------	---

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Income

Appropriated	\$10,000 00
Conveyance	3,800 00
State aid	8,764 97
Equalization	3,967 00
Supplies	29 00
Ins. refund	9 13
Check returned	39 55
Interest	49 23
	<hr/>
	\$26,658 88

Expenditures

Teaching	\$16,602 17
Janitor	1,273 00
Conveyance	4,155 48
Fuel	1,547 28
Supplies	550 51
Textbooks	841 15
Overdraft	202 66
	<hr/>
	\$25,172 25
Unexpended	1,486 63
	<hr/>

\$26,658 88

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION ACCOUNT

Appropriated	\$7,500 00	
State aid	981 39	
Balance 1949	22 93	
	<hr/>	\$8,504 32
Expended	\$5,745 78	
Balance 1950	2,758 54	
	<hr/>	\$8,504 32

REPAIR ACCOUNT

Appropriated		\$1,100 00
Overdraft 1949	\$562 49	
Expended	479 88	
	<hr/>	\$1,042 37
Unexpended	57 63	
	<hr/>	\$1,100 00

Teaching

Lucille Mann	\$1,652 35
Hazel Farrington	1,629 83
Gwendolyn Littlehale	710 57
Edith Gile	897 03
Alice Mitchell	1,488 73
Vivian Hinkley	818 18
Denise Morin	1,461 38
Doris Masterman	572 45
Adria Allen	651 30
Myra Stickney	795 95
Winnifred Ray	661 60
Nellie Harmon	925 13
Bertha Boothby	629 50
Elizabeth Stetson	776 57
Martha Jackson	451 25

Edith Whitney	\$ 330 00
Iona Lambert	24 00
Town Treas.	1,251 20
State Treas.	847 75
M.T.A.	27 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,602 17

Supplies

State Treas.	\$ 17 59
H. A. Foster	9 27
Gledhill Bros.	95 01
C. W. Moore	42
M. F. Bragdon Co.	9 90
J. L. Hammett Co.	104 58
E. E. Babb	41 07
Loring, Short & Harmon	104 99
Huston Tuttle Co.	36 58
Mainco	16 55
S. E. Thompson	6 00
The Advertiser	4 00
Howard Rexall	1 92
M. N. Perkins	13 50
Berry Paper Co.	25 80
Socony Vac.	14 40
C. N. Turner Co.	40 50
E. E. Cloutier	8 43
	<hr/>
	\$550 51

Conveyance

Charles Gordon	\$1,020 00
Flobert Moulton	680 00
Nellie Leadbetter	494 00
Dwight Lamb	255 00
Freeman Mitchell	390 00
C. N. Turner	593 31
Livermore Garage	77 07
Bailey Bros.	377 14

Snows	\$ 62 85	
Central Garage	1 50	
Bernal Phillips	115 00	
Ansel Ellis	89 61	
	<hr/>	\$4,155 48

Janitor

Alberta Ellis	\$255 00	
Betty Merrill	282 50	
Janet Welch	225 00	
Anna Boothby	153 00	
Francis Merkle	335 00	
Mary Merrill	12 50	
Bertha Wills	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,273 00

Textbooks

Allyn & Bacon	\$ 30 18	
Laidlaw Bros.	65 26	
Scott Foresman	212 92	
A. J. Mystrom Co.	4 75	
Webster Pub. Co.	176 70	
Ginn & Co.	118 87	
Iroquois Pub. Co.	9 43	
American Book Co.	12 36	
Macmillan Co.	10 69	
World Book Co.	34 89	
F. A. Owen Pub. Co.	10 00	
L. W. Singer Co.	140 46	
Bobbs Merrill Co.	14 64	
	<hr/>	\$841 15

Fuel

H. A. Foster	\$ 37 45	
Rand & Moore	747 85	
R. H. Boothby & Sons	70 00	
Berry Hill Orchards	15 00	

Central Me. Power Co.	\$168 48
Albert Richards	72 00
Charles Castonguay	420 00
Gerald Kiel	8 00
Bertha Boothby	8 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,547 28

Repairs

H. E. Fournier	\$ 3 19
R. H. Boothby & Sons	52
E. E. Cloutier	23 74
Bailey Furniture	8 57
Fred Hashell	318 45
Charles F. Thompson	13 65
Cameron Osgood	49 04
G. F. Knight	3 35
Haven Roberts	10 00
L. A. Harding	1 25
F. H. Sautelle	48 12
	<hr/>
	\$479 88

High School Tuition

Leavitt Institute	\$2,782 00
Livermore Falls	2,930 41
City of Auburn	33 37
	<hr/>
	\$5,745 78

Fred M. Berry
State Auditor

Chester A. Douglas
Deputy Auditor



Maurice G. Pressey
Departmental Auditor

John T. Singer
Municipal Auditor

STATE OF MAINE

State Department of Audit

Augusta

August 17, 1949

Board of Selectmen
Livermore,
Maine

Gentlemen:

In accordance with Chapter 16, Section 3 of the Revised Statutes of 1944, and at your request, the records of the Town of Livermore have been audited by Auditor C. N. Dyke for the period February 1, 1948 to January 31, 1949 inclusive.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards applicable in the circumstances and included all procedures which were considered necessary. Insofar as could be ascertained within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions of the Town appear to have been appropriately handled, with such exceptions as may be noted in the accompanying Comments.

Exhibits and Schedules incorporated in this report present the result of the financial operations of the Town for the period designated.

A recommendation is also offered which is believed to be worthy of your consideration.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

Very truly yours,

FRED M. BERRY,
State Auditor

FMB|emb

COMMENTS

TOWN OF LIVERMORE FEBRUARY 1, 1948 TO JANUARY 31, 1949

An examination has been completed of the financial accounts and transactions of the Town of Livermore for the municipal year ended January 31, 1949.

ASSETS

The cash available for current expenditures at the close of the year under review amounted to \$16,030.02, and was accounted for as follows:

Demand Deposit	\$13,343 34
On Hand (Deposited 2/2/49)	2,686 68
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$16,030 02
	<hr/> <hr/>

The demand deposit was reconciled with the bank statement of the Livermore Falls Trust Company, and the deposit of February 2, 1949, was verified.

According to the records, at January 31, 1949, the accounts receivable amounted to \$716.54. This amount consists of expenditures for State and other municipalities for relief cases, and an amount due from the Tax Collector.

The total taxes receivable at the close of the municipal year, as shown by the records of the Tax Collector, amounted to \$3,161.67 and represents the 1948 unpaid accounts.

Payments recorded as received on tax liens were examined and verified with the records. The unpaid tax liens found on file with the Treasurer were examined.

An amount of \$16.32 was recorded as received from the sale of tax acquired property during the year leaving a balance in this account of \$3,041.78. A 50% reserve has been established for possible future losses in this account.

LIABILITIES

The accounts payable at the close of the municipal year amounted to \$10.00, which was an overdeposit by the 1947 Excise Tax Collector.

The required \$2,000.00 was appropriated and paid on bonds maturing during the year. At January 31, 1949, bonds totaling \$12,000.00 remained outstanding and mature \$2,000.00, annually to 1954.

RESERVE

The reserve for authorized expenditure, as shown on Exhibits A and D, represents the net unexpended balances which are carried forward to the ensuing year.

SURPLUS

The unappropriated surplus of \$8,726.30 at January 31, 1949 represents the excess of assets over liabilities and reserves. An analysis of the change in this account is shown on Exhibit C of this report.

TRUST FUNDS

The savings accounts representing the investment of the trust funds were verified by examination of the bank passbooks. The government bonds of the Ministerial and School Funds were certified as being held for safe keeping in the Livermore Falls Trust Company.

During the year \$355.00 had been deposited in the bank to the credit of the Adelina Briggs Trust Fund, \$175.00 as payment on the mortgage and \$180.00 as reimbursement for taxes and insurance on the Keene property.

The income earned on the investment of the Ministerial and School Funds was disbursed in accordance with the trust.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Presented on Exhibit B are the sources of revenue and departmental expenditures for the year under review and reflect a net loss from operations of \$1,607.99.

Overdrafts were noted in several appropriation accounts, the summary of which is shown on Exhibit D. The Attorney General has rendered an opinion on this point and it is included for the benefit of the municipal officers.

“The municipal officers are bound by the terms of the articles in the warrant calling the meeting providing for the expenditure of money. The officers should not spend more than the taxpayers appropriated at town meeting, unless the statute expressly authorizes an expenditure in excess of the appropriation.”

The provisions of Chapter 84, Section 81 of the Revised Statutes of 1944, however, relate to expenditures of monies for highway purposes and permit overdrafts in cases of emergencies to the extent of 15% of the appropriation.

GENERAL

The 1948 assessment and commitment records and collections on the 1948 commitment were examined. It was ascertained that the warrant of commitment was in agreement with the assessment records and the tax list as committed to the Collector.

A review of the valuation records indicated the possibility of strengthening the descriptions of property.

The 1948 excise tax receipts, No. 112 to No. 478, and those for 1949, No. 1 to No. 98, were verified by examination of the copies of the receipts retained by the Collector.

An examination of all abatements allowed revealed that they carried the signatures of a majority of the Board of Assessors.

The overlay of \$322.83 was within the legal limit of 5% of the appropriations plus State and County taxes.

Some invoices, other than pay rolls, supporting expenditures from school monies were not found on file with the Selectmen.

The following corporate surety bonds were found on file:

Treasurer —	\$5,000 00	
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company		No. 72910
Collector —	\$5,000 00	
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company		No. 72922
Road Commissioner —	\$2,500 00	
Maine Bonding and Casualty Company		No. 73479

Certificates of oaths of office of town officials were found on file with the Town Clerk.

While a detailed audit was not made of all transactions during the year under review, accounting records and other supporting evidence were examined or tested by methods and to the extent deemed appropriate.

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that all invoices supporting school expenditures be submitted with the school rolls of accounts and be retained on file by the Selectmen.

EXHIBIT A

**TOWN OF LIVERMORE
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**

GENERAL FUND

	January 31, 1949	January 31, 1948
ASSETS		
Cash	\$16,030 02	\$17,615 06
Accounts Receivable (Sch. A-1)	716 54	372 89
Taxes Receivable (Sch. A-2)	3,161 67	4,342 29
Tax Liens (Sch. A-3)	1,241 95	493 96
Tax Acquired Property (Sch. A-4)	\$3,041 78	\$3,058 10
Less — Reserve for Losses	1,520 89	
	<u>1,520 89</u>	<u>3,058 10</u>
TOTAL — GENERAL FUND	<u><u>\$22,671 07</u></u>	<u><u>\$25,882 30</u></u>

TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS		
Time Deposits (Sch. A-7)	\$14,693 59	\$14,346 90
Investments (Sch. A-7)	4,000 00	4,000 00
Mortgage Receivable (Sch. A-7)	425 00	600 00
TOTAL — TRUST FUNDS	<u><u>\$19,118 59</u></u>	<u><u>\$18,946 90</u></u>

GENERAL FUND

	January 31, 1949	January 31, 1948
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable (Schedule A-5)	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00
Bonds Payable (Schedule A-6)	12,000 00	14,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	12,010 00	14,010 00
Deferred Revenue:		
Excise Tax	\$1,383 06	\$764 53
Morse Scholarship	46 17	46 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,429 23	810 70
RESERVE		
Reserve for Authorized Expenditures (Ex. D)	505 54	1,206 42
SURPLUS		
Unappropriated (Ex. C)	8,726 30	9,855 18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL — GENERAL FUND	\$22,671 07	\$25,882 30
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES		
Principals (Schedule A-9)	\$18,063 52	\$17,828 93
Income (Schedule A-9)	1,055 07	1,117 97
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL — TRUST FUNDS	\$19,118 59	\$18,946 90
	<hr/> <hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

VITAL STATISTICS

DEATHS

1948

Nov. 18, at Lewiston, Martin L. Keith, age 84 yrs.

Nov. 19, at Jay, Thaddie Collins, age 45 yrs.

1949

Jan. 28, at Livermore, Jonathan Dickey Ridley, age 77 yrs.

Feb. 27, at Livermore, Luzerne Spencer, age 69 yrs.

Apr. 6, at Jay, Alma L. Jones, age 83 yrs.

May 9, at Livermore, Cyrus W. Brown, age 82 yrs.

May 25, at Danforth, Jennie M. Jacobs, age 69 yrs.

June 1, at Lewiston, Harry Austin Records, age 82 yrs.

June 27, at Livermore, Louisa C. Morrison, age 77 yrs.

July 17, at Togus, Fernand Lepage, age 24 yrs.

Sept. 14, at Lewiston, Waitie J. Eichel, age 58 yrs.

Oct. 7, at Livermore, Mary A. Grant, age 81 yrs.

Oct. 29, at Auburn, Alden G. Bradbury, age 69 yrs.

Oct. 31, at Canton, Stephen Harry Gleason, age 2 mo.

Nov. 14, at Dixfield, Minnie J. Richmond, age 72 yrs.

Nov. 26, at Livermore, Angeline Godin, age 30 yrs.

Nov. 26, at Rumford, Cecil Asa Shurtleff, age 66 yrs.

Dec. 16, at Lewiston, L. Nora Hobbs, age 99 yrs.

Dec. 22, at Lewiston, Emma P. Pierce, age 81 yrs.

Dec. 23, at Livermore, Charles Everett Goding, age 78 yrs.

Dec. 26, at Livermore, Harry Raymond Hurd, age 61 yrs.

The number of marriages reported — twenty-four.

The number of births reported — fifty-four.

The number of delayed returns — six.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR T. TURNER,

Town Clerk, Livermore.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL FUNDS

Annual report of the Treasurer of the Ministerial and School Funds of the Town.

The principal of the Ministerial Fund of the town is invested as follows:

U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	\$2,000 00
Deposited in the savings department of Livermore Falls Trust Co.	175 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,175 50
Interest for the year	53 95

Paid the several religious societies according to the preferences expressed to the Selectmen at the time of their inventory as follows:

Adventists	\$ 5 27
Baptists	16 88
Methodists	8 44
Universalists	22 16
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$53 95

The principal of the School Fund of the Town is invested to the full amount in U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".

Total Fund	\$2,000 00
Interest for the year	50 43
Paid Mary F. Tenney, Town Treasurer, for	
Support of Common Schools	\$49 23
Paid part rent of Safe Deposit Box	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$50 43

Respectfully submitted,

ROCKWOOD N. BERRY, Treasurer.

February 14, 1950.

Annual Report of the Livermore Public Library

1949 - 1950

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of our Library for the year 1949 - 1950.

The \$75 voted by the Town last year, toward the up-keep of the Library was used, in part, for operating expenses, and for the purchase of 45 books.

The State forwarded \$7.50. Book Fine money amounted to \$5.65, which was used to buy Juvenile books.

A Benefit Supper and Book Sale was given at the Grange Hall on August 31, 1949. \$44.07 was collected. 37 books were bought with the money.

Neighbors and friends gave 179 books, this past year, including an autographed copy of "Lest We Forget," given us by the author, Miss Florence Agnes Nelson, and "The Eagles' Song" sent to us by Mrs. R. G. Kidder of Dixfield, Maine, in memory of Mrs. Minnie Richmond, our Treasurer for many years.

The Library was open every Thursday afternoon from 1:30 to 4 P. M., excepting Thanksgiving Day and December 8th.

The yearly circulation was 3,772 books. Total number of books in the Library 5,028.

Magazines received monthly are: Our Dumb Animals, Steelways, Tractor News, International Harvester World, Rosicrucian, and Reader's Digest, Two Yearly Editions of The National Geographic has been loaned.

The Library is serving 120 adult patrons and 90 juvenile.

Since Mrs. Esther Morris has been ill, Mrs. Grace Davenport and Miss Nina Bradford has assisted with book work. Mrs. Ruth Enos has volunteered her services, and is working as assistant Librarian, at present.

I wish to thank everyone who gave such wonderful support in making the Benefit Supper, again a success, both in donating food of all kinds, and working at the Grange Hall.

I would like to thank those also, who have been so generous, in presenting the many books, which are enjoyed and appreciated by all.

FLORENCE M. DENNY, Librarian

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services

LIVERMORE — 1949

It is a pleasure in recounting the activities of the past year in Livermore to recall the many pleasant relationships which came about through working out individual and community health problems together.

In May Mrs. Merkle found it necessary to resign to spend more of her time at home in preparation for her daughter's arrival.

The Public Health Nursing program is not new in Livermore. However, there are still many more people who might benefit from it if they were aware of the various types of services available. This annual report provides an opportunity to help acquaint all of the people with the various nursing activities that have been carried out in the past year and those which they may be able to use in the future.

Visits are made to expectant mothers when requested by the family physician or the patient to assist young mothers in carrying out doctors instructions and with various personal or family health problems.

Visits to infants and preschool children to assist mothers with feeding or early behavior problems, questions concerning diet and plans for protection from communicable diseases have been made to seventy-one homes during the year.

Visits to parents of 29 school children have been made to interpret recommendations of school physician or superintendent and to help co-ordinate school and home relationships.

Pediatric, Orthopedic, Speech and Mental Hygiene clinics are available for children in this area at Central Maine General Hospital in Lewiston. The Mental Hygiene clinic is relatively new. It offers guidance to parents of normal children who may have a problem at home or at school; for example unusual timidity or an inclination to constantly seek attention, children with behavior problems or who show symptoms of dishonesty. Where the cause of these symptoms is found early and correction of cause made promptly much unhappiness for child, parent and teacher is prevented and children have a far better chance of becoming normal, happy, men and women.

We attempt to make regular school visits in primary grades to assist teachers in observation and with any health problems that may

arise. Seventeen such school visits have been made. Physical examinations were given children requesting it in grades 1, 3, 6 and 9.

Child Health Conferences have been held the 1st Thursday of each month at the office of the Public Health Nurse in Livermore Falls with one extra conference at South Livermore and one at Brettuns in the summer for children entering school this year. Immunizations against diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus and smallpox vaccinations have been given as indicated.

Once a month the public health nurse attends an Educational Staff Meeting. Special studies this year have been on Pediatrics, Diabetes and Poliomyelitis.

It is not always possible for the Public Health Nurse to respond immediately to every call for her services. If a child is ill it should be seen by a doctor. Public health nurses do not diagnose or prescribe medication, but temperature can be taken and observations reported to the family physician.

To assist the nurse and interpret her work to the community a good Health Council is a great asset and here we are fortunate in having the combined interest of Livermore and Livermore Falls members.

As we look forward to next year it is with the hope of continued and growing participation in the health programs and a closer relationship between the school and community.

Thanks go to those who have so generously contributed time and energy to the program: The doctors, local nurses, Health Council Members, High School students for assistance at Child Health Conferences, school examinations and attending meetings; the Superintendent and teachers for cooperation in the school health program; the various organizations which contributed financially thus making it possible for projects to be successfully carried out; those who helped with transportation; the people of Livermore for their kind and friendly spirit and last but not least the ever faithful and cooperative selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ELAINE H. MURRAY, R.N.,

Public Health Nurse.

Report of the Town Caucus

HELD FEBRUARY 11, AT THE VESTRY OF THE
UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, BRETTUNS

Meeting was called to order by Dwight Lamb. Lewis Berry was elected chairman and Rockwood Berry was elected Clerk. After open discussion and careful consideration the following recommendations were made:

Town Charges	\$ 5,000 00
Fire Protection	500 00
Support of Poor	1,800 00
Principal and Interest	2,360 00
Common Schools, 36 weeks	10,000 00
Conveyance	3,800 00
Repairs of Schoolhouses	1,500 00
High School Tuition	10,000 00
Brettuns School Building Fund	2,000 00
Overdraft on Winter Roads	1,472 35
Roads and Bridges, Winter	5,000 00
Roads and Bridges, Summer	5,000 00
State Aid Roads	1,066 00
Lights	525 00
Memorial Day	25 00
Livermore Public Library	75 00
Public Health Nursing	300 00
Tar Account	2,000 00
White Pine Blister	200 00
Insurance on Town Property	500 00
Purchase Land West Side Tractor House	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$53,223 35

The matter of new street lights, requiring \$30.00, was left in the hands of the Selectmen for further study and consideration, to be reported at the Town Meeting. The item of \$25.00 for the Publicity Bureau was passed over by vote of those present. Discussion on money for Town Cemeteries and the matter of a Town Dump, were discussed, with no action taken.

ROCKWOOD N. BERRY, *Clerk.*

WARRANT

To P. M. Brown, Constable of the Town of Livermore, County of
Androscoggin and State of Maine, *Greeting:*

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Livermore, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble at the Vestry of the Universalist Church in Brettuns Mills in said Town of Livermore, on the Sixth day of March, A.D. 1950, at 9:00 o'clock in the forenoon, there and then to act on the following articles, to wit:

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Article 2. To choose by ballot the following Town Officers for the ensuing year in accordance with Sec. 2, Chap. 70 of the Public Laws of 1921 of Maine, to wit: Town Clerk, one Selectman for three years, one Assessor and one Overseer of the Poor for three years, Road Commissioner, Town Treasurer, one member of the School Board for three years, and Tax Collector.

The Polls or Ballot Box for receiving ballots for the above mentioned officers shall be closed at 1 P. M.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the several Town Officers for the year.

Article 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Town Charges for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Fire Protection for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of Two Thousand Three Hundred and Sixty Dollars to pay on Principal and Interest on Town of Livermore 4% Bonds.

Article 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of Common Schools for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of Scholars or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Repairs of Schoolhouses for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay the Tuition of High School Scholars for the ensuing year or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads and Bridges in Winter or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,472.35 to meet the overdraft on Winter Roads of 1949, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended on Roads in Summer or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and raise for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways, and bridges) under the provisions of Sections 25 and 29, Chapter 20, R. S. 1944 as amended.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to instruct its Selectmen to sign a contract for Street Lights with the Central Maine Power Co. for a period of ten years or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to install two new street lights, one to be located on the River Road near the home of Albert Dube, the other to be located on the Butter Hill Road near the home of Arthur Wilkins, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Street Lighting or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$25.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the directions of the Sons of Veterans of Livermore Falls.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to charge 6% interest on all Property Taxes unpaid as of December 15, 1950, the date on which they are due and payable.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$75.00 toward the upkeep of the Livermore Public Library or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for Public Health Nursing in Livermore, the said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise the sum of \$25.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 5, Sec. 82 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$200.00 to repair and tar Improved Town Roads, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to have the Livermore Falls Fire Department answer calls for fire, the same charge to be made as is charged the Town of Jay, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Treasurer to make temporary loans, said loans to be approved by the Selectmen and not to exceed the total tax levy of the preceding Municipal year in which they are made, said loans to be paid out of money raised by taxes during the current year in which said loans are made, in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 3, Chap. 5 of the Revised Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof and additional thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they deem best and execute Quit Claim deeds for such property.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to co-operate with the Maine Forest Service and the Federal Government in the control of the White Pine Blister Rust in accordance with Revised Statutes, Chap. 32, Sec. 54.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to renew its contract with the Berry Hill Orchard Company to maintain its fire fighting equipment and answer fire calls.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$500.00 to pay Insurance on Town-owned property or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to have a Budget Committee or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to hold an advertised Public Caucus, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise in addition to the sinking fund which was raised last year for remodeling the Brettuns School, or act anything in relation thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to instruct its Selectmen to sell such tax lien property as they deem advisable, to sell at Public Advertised Auction, except that which they see fit to sell to its former owner.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept a Trust Fund to be known as the Martin L. Keith Trust Fund, the interest from this fund to be expended for the perpetual care of said Keith lot and monument in the Hillman Cemetery.

Article 36. To see if the Town is interested in the construction of an "Area" or consolidated high school. Towns in this consolidation to be Livermore, Livermore Falls and Jay. This is just an expression of opinion and this article in no way involves this town in an actual building project.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the distribution of labor in the town report.

The Selectmen hereby give notice that they will be in session at the home of C. F. Edgecomb to correct the voting list on March 2, 3, and 4, 1950.

Given under our hands at Livermore this seventeenth day of February, 1950.

DWIGHT W. LAMB,
C. F. EDGECOMB,
RICHARD N. COOK,

Selectmen of Livermore.

6/28/2010

T 202348 1 18 00



HF GROUP - IN

